

yado. k l pU Ra

- hrbNs wLI a

É

“3n - 3n - 3n !” dð prekail j kl 63l bj nekl
Aavaj 4l |

ivj y nebDl bðrvahl sekail j kesa4 hl bnayl
gyl baxap pr sa[ikl ko rok teh0 Aavaj iml ayl -
3n - 3n - 3n !”

A0r ifr Anayas hl]skeho#o. pr Ok hLkl sl
ivsl mcl gyl | Ok wrpð j vanl ik tabo. ko slnese
l gayesaDl keAael ko smøtl hÛ tþl sebahrl inkl
rhl 4l |

ivsl ke]tar - c!av kesa4 j vanl kl ictvn pr
Tyoirya>]wrl to ivsl ka Aaiqrl ihSsa j Æivj y kegl e
mehl A3k kr rh gya |]sne0k Adaj semba dðrl Aor
fe il ya | l Dkl gðseko dbatl hÛ Aageb!_g{ | ivj y
keho#o. pr ivsl ifr]wrl A0r vh zbtta hAa dðandar
kl Aor b!_gya |

dðandar kl nj r l Dkl kecl ej anekebad hl

xayd ka]N3r keik narepDepsRpr pDl 4l |]snepsRKl
Aor de] kr qDehl qDebahr kl Aor zaka | ivj y ko
]ska mtl b smznemedn l gl |” l aAo [2r-glita ka
hEna, phæa dge]s tk |” ivj y nepsRdðandar keha4
sepkDteh0 kha |

“ mgr _____! ”

“ mgr Kya, Apnl hl Kl asfEo hE| j ra vh Ok
no3bð A0r pðsl wl 4ma do |”

dðandar mðk raya A0r ifr]sne0k pðsl A0r
no3bð ivj y kl Aor b!_d l |

“ ihsab phl l ko - !” ivj y Ok ha4 mepðsl A0r
no3bð il 0 A0r dðresepsRðmata hAa bahr inkl gya
|

kail j kl [mart kail j kebahr l gð seko{ Aa2
frl ag dð 4l | ivj y nedeqa l Dkl tþl seApnl hl 2a
memñn hrl hrl baD_keblcoblc cl l ja rhl 4l | vh psR
keflteko]gl l meDal e- bðrvahl sel Dkl kepas se
gju_ gya |

ivj y ka sa[ikl [tnl krlb segju_ 4l ik glta
ko Ok Aor h3na pDa |

“ [iD _____” [iDy3 ka Aa2a xBd Awl l Dkl
kemb mehl 4a ik]skl nj r ivj y keha4 me6bteh0
ApnepsRpr pDl |]snej ban pr Aa0 h0 [iDy3 kexBd
ko rok kr ivj y ko Aavaj l ganekeil 0 mba qol a |

mgr ivj y kl to j BepI# pr pl7ewl ko{ Aaej 4l |]ske
pax 0ka0k pDI o. pr vje ho gye | yUmhsB hota 4a j Bep
glta kl ko{ hrkt]sse7pl n ho A0r vh j anbh kr
]setg krnepr tu a ho | l Dkl kebu anesepl ehl ivj y
]sse kafI dB ja cka 4a | vh qamox ho g{ mgr
]skl ictvn pr]wr Aaneval l Tyoirya>bh kũ kh rhl
4l |

sa[ikl -S3D pr kail j kekũ Aavara xahj ade63l
bj j anekebad wl bDl bprvahl seApnl gYyehak neme
mGn 4e |

“ AaAo ivj y j an | ” Ok xhj ada]sedb hl sedej
kr chka |

“ j an nhl. qan kho ” ivj y nesa[ikl ko S3D pr
qDa krteh0 kha |

“ vah bBa | ij dgl me do pavrl badam qaneko
iml gyeto qan bn bje | ” Aavaj dBrl Aor ho g{ 4l |
ivj y nedeja h@a - k@a r`j lt Apnl 7o3l 7o3l m7o pr
ha4 fe rha 4a |

Ok miryl sel Dkeneivj y keha4 mel 3kteh0
psRko sBa |

“ nhl w{, [s psRkeihsab seto hm tMhej an hl
khge ”

“ yh psR- yh to tMharl wawlj an ka hE | ” glta
baD_kekrlb semoD_ka3 rhl 4l ivj y nej ra }el Aavaj
se]sesateh0 kha |

glta neOk bar]skl Aor 6bh kr deja A0r Aageb! _

g{ |

“ to kho kr Dal l xadl wl ? ”

“ xadl ho gyl hotl to Apna psRwl tMharl wawl ke
pas n hota | ” ivj y neifr glta ko saaya |

“ to _____? ”

“ bs tjar ho jaAo | ”

“ xaStlj l ka plirAD A3D krnekeil 0 | ” vhl
h@a-k@a r`j lt 4a, swl 0k sa4 iql iql a]#e |

“ to clo w{, Apna to plirAD qal l hE | ” miryl
sel Dkenel aprvahl sekha |

“ ht - teekl | to Apna hl 3a[m brbad krna 4a
| ” ivj y neOk bar]skl trf deja A0r psR6bhata hAa
Aageb!_gya |

Kl as meihNdl ka pofsr l kcr derha 4a |

“ pñ kek{ +p hotehE | l ek n sCcePyar ka raSta
kvl Ok hl hE | qbsttl A0r w0itk sdrta sePyar krne
val ekivyo. A0r xayro. ne[s raStekl =preja0>cahekEl
hl Kyo. n bnayl ho. ikNtukha]Nhonevl vhl jo wiKtrs
meDb kr kiv kbldas j l nekha hE |

“ pñ Pyal a jo ipye sls diC7na dy |

l owl sls n deskp nam pñ ka l y ||

ya ifr ,

“ pñ n bDl]pje pñ n ha3 ibkay |

raj a pja j ehl =ce sls de l ej ay ||

ph n to qto.me]gta hEA0r n bj ar meibk ta hE
yh iksl kl j agr nhl. | raj a ho ya py a bil dan deA0r
Pyar ko - Apna le _____|

“ bh qb meAa{ km [n sr ?” ivj y kekhneka
Adaj k 0 0sa 4a ik sarl Kl as Kl hsl 7 0 g{ A0r
ingahe]skl Aor]# g{. |

gltA Aage hl b#l 4l | ivj y kl ingah]sse
3krayl to ivj y ko Apneb k eseAdaj A0r ha4 me6bhte
h0 psRka Acank Qyal Aa gya |]snepsRz3 se
ik tabo. kenlcerq il ya |

pf sr sahb neivj y kl trf 6 0 kr deya -

“ no Pl lj |”]nke703esej vab mebDI gwlrta 4l|

“ 4kyU|” ivj y neOk bar glta kl trf deya A0r
vaps 6 0 gya |

j vanl to nam hl ccl xrarto. ka hEA0r ifr Amr
ma>bap ka j van b0a | p!a{ ka Qyal hl ikse4a jo
Kl as seinkal ej aneka duq hota |

gltA j b Kl as seba hr inkll to ivj y Ok l Dke
kesr pr carl kl xkl meOk 703a sa kpD a Ao! aye
]skeho#0. pr il piS3k l ga rha 4a - il piS3k jo glta
kepsRseinkal l gyl 4l |

“ kaban ja }>tMharl il piS3k ke|” ivj y neglta
ko deq kr bat to [s l Dkesekl l kn vh s a ifr
glta ko rha 4a |

gda sa mj ak 4a glta ka j l j l gya | l kn vh
[tnehmj oil yo. kl m0j dgl me]sek 7 kh n skl | glta
Aageb!_g{ l kn ivj y kl bat Awl Aagenhl. b! 4l |

“ l a [2r |” ivj y neil piS3k]s l Dkekeha4
se7ln l l, ” k00 kl coc pr yh AC70l nhl. l gtl |”

“ AC7a to Ab hm k00 ho go |”

“ tota bnkr wl Kya l oge?” ivj y il piS3k psRme
rq kr Aageb!_gya |

“ ik2r cl e? vh to g{ g/n+m me|”

“ gyl hEto Aaygl wl | ivj y ko Pyaar mewl ivj y
p p t krna qb Aata hEPyare|”

“ to jaAo b0a hmara AaixRad tMharsa4 hE|”
doSt ney0ha4]#a kr kha j EevaStv mevh ivj y ka
ko{ bjuGRhl ho |

gltA j b g/n+m seba hr inkll to ivj y y0wol l
sl stt bnayepas segjura j Ee]seqbr hl n ho ik
]skeha4 me l hrata hAa psRglta ka hl hE|

“ sinye_____” glta neAcank hl ivj y ko rok
il ya |

“ j l |” ivj y #hr gya |

“ yh psR_____” glta neApna vaKy A2ta hl 70D_
idya |

“ Aapka hE? to l el lij 0 |” ivj y nepsRibna
iksl izzk keAageb!_a idya |

“ 4KyU |” glta ke[s Aawar mewl nfrt zl k rhl
4l j Eeivj y ka yh Aavara sa Adaj_0k ka3a bnkr
]skeidl meq3k rha ho |

glta Aageb!_gyl |

“ gyl -l egyI psR?” Ok gj a sa l Dka Acank hl
]2r inkI Aaya 4a |

“ l egyI l Ekn Ok inxanl degyl |” ivj y nej b
se0k 7o3l sl k2l inkal l A0r bal o. me6manel ga |

“ yh k6l]skI hE?” to l aAo |” gj enek6l ha4
sezp3 l l |

tm Kya kroge[s k6l ko ? ivj y hsa |

“ mhbb kl k6l hEgj esr pr [seko{ tkl lf nhl.
hogl | tMharebal o. mefs gyl to [ska [jr-ijr wl
nj_r nhl. Aa0ga |”

“ bøkØ, l a [2r |”

gj a bDePyar seApnesr mek6l fenel ga 4a |

ivj y nek6l ifr vaps l el l |

xam hotehotebat k6l seb!_kr glta kl j lfo.
tk phæ ckI 4l | j lfejo ravn kl 63aAo. kl trh
præan A0r ivrh kl rato. kl trh l Mbl A0r kal l 4l |
j lfeij n meAaj kail j ke0k Aavara xahj adeka idl
]l z kr rh gya 4a | ko{ xe khta, ko{ Vyg ksta A0r
[n xæ. kl dad dæemesbseAage4a - Svy. ivj y | ij ske
il 0 yh sarl 63na j vanl kl 0k mamUl sl idlI gl se
Jyada mhTv n rqtI 4l |

xam ko glta ko kail j sevaps jateh0 deq kr
- ivj y Apnl sa[ikl kl trf l pka | l Ekn khteEhr
gluabl fU kesa4 0k - Aa2 ka3a j ±r hota hE| A0r
Aaj yh ka3a xayd]skI sa[ikl kl rgo. tk]tr gya
4a | sa[ikl pKcr 4l | ivj y itl iml a]#a |

“ bsl - |”]snec0kldar ko pkara |

“ j l babJl |”

“ yh sa[ikl pKcr kEehU ?”

“ sa[ikl sehl pØ l o ivj y babUmEKya bta skta
hU|”

“ bsl, tUøkØ hl rhga | l epkD_kl [se#Ik
kr daa |” ivj y nesa[ikl vhl. p3k kr pæ ka 0k no3
bsl kl trf bl_a idya |” dlpk yar j ldl kr p7l]Da j a
rha hE|”]skI ingahedU j atl hU glta ka pl7a kr rhl
4l |

“ 6brateKyo. ho - AaAo b#o meej Ø\pr kha>j ayga
yh p7l |” dlpk ne]seApnl sa[ikl pr Aageib#a il ya
|

A0r ifr sa[ikl iksl j Ø\hva{ j haj kl trh -
snsnatl hU c0kldar kekrlb segjur g{ |

l Ekn [nkepas phænesephl ehl glta 0k shE l
kesa4 3agemej a b#l 4l |

“ deqa, vh wl b# g{ hE]Dnq3ol epr |”

“ kha>vh q3ara sa]Dnq3ol a A0r kha>hmara j Ø\
- tm deqtej aAo ivj y j an |” doSt neA0r wl j or - j or

sepDI marnexu kr idye4e|

I tKn tkdlr keAage tdblr kwl kwl bbs ho
j atI hE| sa[iKI tagekesmlp phE| to Ok 2maka hAa
A0r sa[iKI ka Ok pihya b# gya |

“ Kya hAa ?”

“ tkdlr fB g{ tMharI |” doSt sa[iKI rok kr
nlce]tr Aaya |

“ [sewl yhl. fBna 4a |” ivj y neAageb!_h0 tage
kI Aor hsrt wrI ingaho. sedita A0r ifr 6•I wr keil 0
xrimdgl ka Ahsas j Ee]skI +h tk]tr gya |

— gIta A0r]skI shE| kI hSI 7B rhl 4I A0r
]nka taga Aageb!_ta j a rha 4a |

Ê

ivj y j b phEa to]skI wawl A0r wawl kI 7o3I
bhn sroj khl. bahr j anekeil 0 Apbebnv &gar ko
AaiqrI 3c derhl. 4I |

“ AaAo meedvirya ? smy iml gya 6r Aaneka ?”
wawl keAdaj meb•I ij dgl 4I |

“ wawl Aaj vh saykI - - - - |” ivj y bat
krtekrte=k sa gya | tagemeb#I]skI beargl pr
mSkraTI hE gIta ka Ok 2QI a sa nKx Acank hl
]skI Aaqo. kesamne]wr Aaya 4a |

“ Kya hAa ? ”

“ 3Esl kenlceAa g{ |” ivj y mSkraya |

“ A0r 3Esl ?”

“ meenIce|” ivj y mj ak hl mj ak mebat ko nya mo• degya |

“ ivj y tonneyh bat bat mezh bol na kha>sesIq il ya hE?”

“ kOn khta hEwawl mEz#a hU?” ivj y nesroj kI Aor deya pUneka Adaj kU yU4a ik mæez#a khneval I khl. yh naj k sl j vanI to nhl. |

“ sroj |” wawl nej vab idya |” Aaj KI b sa4 cl neka vada krkegyeA0r Ab Aa rheho sa!esat bje rat ke|”

“ pr KI b j aneka vKt to Ab wl nhl. hAa |”

“ Aaj imisj cop•a keyha>wl to j ana 4a |”

“ wawl tUharI imisj cop•a val I ApoyN3mU3 sc mæeyad hl nhl. rhl | sorI Awl ds imin3 metUyar ho j ata hU|”

“ mEto Ab ramUko kh kr j a rhl 4I ik tUhesI2a KI b mehl wU de|”

“ to ton cl o mEsI2a KI b mehl phæ j a]ga |”

“ Ab Apne dUirya ko cay ipl ayeibna 4o•e hl j a]gl |” ton ma ha4 2o I o mEcay bnvatl hU|” wawl ne b•el a• sekha |

“ dIdI, ton b#o mEcay bnvatl hU|” sroj ikcn kI Aor j anekeil O Aageb!_ |

“ I o vh wl Aa gye|” bahr pocRmekar ke=kneki Aavaj 4I, wawl ka cAra iql]#a |

“ ton wUya ka ma ha4 2U vaA0 wawl, hm #hrek ware Jyo-Tyo. krkeAa0o pr car 7I3epanI kel ga hl I ge|”

“ bæmR! ” wawl kecbreki I al I dUer ke0k 7o3e semj ak seA0r wl bl _g{ |

“ Kya bat hEw{ Apnl sUt Kya [tnI hl bol hE sroj 0k trf wawl j a rhl hE ivj y dUerI trf, A0r ton - - - - - |” w{ya Apnl pTnl kebcav &gar ko dekr =k segye|

“ AAPkeil O cay ka [.tj am ho rha hEwUya |”

“ ba4+m me? ” ivj y ko ba4+m kedrvaj epr q•e dekr wUya nemj ak sekha |

“ vh to sroj sepUo |”

“ sroj to ikcn mej a rhl hE|” sroj neSvy. hl mSkrateh0 kha |

ivj y nesroj ko mSkrateh0 deya tej E]se iql teh0 fUo. ka Qyal Aa gya |

“ wUya ! yh sroj kml kefU ko khtehEna ? ”

“ Kyo. ? ”

“ to sroj sekho [skI j gh ikcn menhl. iksI zII mehE|”

“ nEItal KI zII sehl to inkal kr I ayehe[se |” Adaj ivj y ka sa 4a I ikcn wUya ne#Ik hl kha 4a |

sroj nEItal mehl bl_0 _kephI ebrs mep!_I 4I

A0r Ab idval I kI 7i@ya>gjuarnekeil 0 bhn kepas Aa{
hU 4I | j b vh iql iql a kr hstI to ivj y ko yb
mhsB hota j Besrd pha•o. semEano. me]tr Aaneval I
ko{ kJ iksI zII kI sth pr f•f•atl hU sglI kI
I hro. kesa4 motI ibqetI hU]•I ja rhl ho |

wawl ko sroj A0r ivj y kI jo•I bhU wl I I gtl
4I A0r idl sevH cahtI wl 4I ik ivj y A0r sroj iksI
trh Ok dBrekeink3 Aa j ayel Ek n sroj p! a{ meij tnl
tj 4I ivj y]tna hl I aprvah 4a | mgr j aydad I aqo.
kI 4I A0r ifr Aaj hmaredx meAKsr I og p! tewel to
isfRpEa kmanekeil 0 hE| A0r ivj y ko pEekI Kya
kml 4I |

I Ek n sroj ko AayeAwI 4o•ehI idn h0 4eA0r
bat-clt do j vainyo. keblc AwI j vanI kI Ok-Aa2
iql iql ah3 seAagenhl. b! 4I |

“ ikcn kI grml I gl to kml ka yH fU moza
j ayga wya |” ivj y neybhI bat ko Aageb! aya |

“ mel bhn [tnI naj k nhl. ij tnl tm smzteho |”
Ab kewawl blc mebol]#I |

“ naj k to nhl. I Ek n nj akt bhU hE[sme|”

“ vh to tUharI wawl me[ssewl Jyada hE?” wya
nemSkrateh0 xh dl |

“ cl o hmeAap dono. wa{yo. ko Aorto. ke+p A0r
bnav &gar pr 3Ika-i3Pp` I keisva A0r kU Aata wl hE
|”

“ yUto nhl. wawl wya ko ibj neS Aata hEA0r mze
- - - |” ivj y Ok sa gya |

“ tUhwel j o kU Aata hEvH wl ibj neS hE| ivj y
Aaj kI [s dUnya meisvay ibj neS keA0r kU wl nhl.
| wya kI bat me]m/wr ka Anuvv zI k rha 4a |

“ wya Pyar KebaremetUhara Kya Qyal hE? “ ivj y
nemSkra kr wawl kI Aor deJa - mSkrah3 b•I ghri 4I
| [skek{ A4Rho skte4e| wawl kecbrepr wl ivj y
ke[s pXn semSkrah3 kI reJa0>]wr AayI 4I. | ivj y ke
idl kI 2•knexayd sroj kI Aor b! nel gl 4I. | soco.
ka Ok I hrata hAa sa zoka 4a jo wawl keidl ko fU
kI trh iql neka sdX dkr Aaheb!_gya 4a |

“ Pyar wl Ok ibj neS hEmeebCce|” b•ewa{ nel a•
sekha |

“ A0r wya sCcePyar kI yH khainya>?”

“ sb zHI hE|”

“ Kya hlr raza. ka Pyar wl zHa 4a ?”

“ ibLku !razeko bap kI wEcratedeJkr hlr ko
Qyal Aaya hoga yH meel 0 wl danepanI ka [tj am b•I
AC7I trh sekr skta hE|”

“ to Kya sohni A0r mhlval — - - - - ?”

“]nkI khani wl to hlr razeseimI tI j u tI hE|”

“ to ifr sSsI pUnU- - - - - -?”

“ Pyar keil 0 sSsI ko wl Okm xhj adekeisva

Aaspas khl. ko{ n0j van nj r nhl. Aaya 4a |”

“ to w[ya yh l •ikya>isfRpEpr mrtl hE? ”

“ to Kya ? Apnl wawl ko hl deq l o na | tMhare wya kepas pEa n hota to [ska bap [setMharewya ke sa4 kha>Byahta |”

“ cl o h3o ! ” wawl blc mehl bol]#l |

“ mj ak kl bat nhl. sc hkIk t hE| tm qd soc l o A0rt ko Kya caih0 ? ij dgl wr ro3l panl kl gar3l hogl vha>ibj nE hoga |”

“ mzeKya p•l hEsocnekI?” wawl nebat ka =q bdl neka pyas ikya |

l ekn ivj y kl soco. ka tana-bana Aageb!_gya 4a |

“ Kya wya sc khtehE? wawl sroj ko meenj dik Kyo. l ana cahtehE? kwl mel jaydad keil 0 | kwl [sil 0 ik ij tnl jaydad wya kl hE]tnl mel wl hE| nhl. wya kl ifl asfl pr ivXvas nhl. ikya ja skta l ekn Pyar kl swl khainyo. meiksl n iksl xhj adeya xhj adl ka ij 4 4a |”]skl soco. ketar bkar zznna rhe4e|

“ tm ikn soco. mep• g0 ivj y ? ”

wya kl bat pr j Ee]sez3ka sa l ga |

“ k7 nhl. wya tMharl bat kebaremehl soc rha 4a |” vh ho#o. pr bnav3l mSkrah3 l eAaya |

“ [smesocnekI Kya bat hE? hmareAaj hesmaj

kl binyad hl ibj nE pr rql g{ hE| Pyar to]s smy kl bat hEj b [Nsan ko kmana nhl. p•ta 4a | [Nsan ko qanekeil 0 j gl l fl wl iml jate4e| AaAo bEo cay ipyo |” sroj n0kr secay]#va l ayl 4l wya ne bat ka =q mo• idya |

“ Ok imn3 wya ma ha4 2o l 0j ra |”

“ bEo xe ma nhl. 2ote! tm wl bEo sroj |” wya nesroj ko wl sa4 hl ib#a idya |

wawl cay banel gl 4l |

“ kha>j anekI tYairya>ho rhl hE? ” wya nesbke bnav &gar ko deqkr bat Aageb!a{ |

“ Kl b, Aaj DaNs kaiMpi3xn hEna |” wawl nekha |

“ tm nacogl vha>kaiMpi3xn me? ”

“ Aap sa4 deeto j +r nactl Aapneto ij dgl kl hr 2•kn ko ibj nE mebdl idya hE|” wawl neOk sdR sl Aah qlcl, ” mkabl emeto Aaj ivj y A0r sroj ihSsa l ge|”

“ xait Ok]m/to ho hl g{ hEtMharsa4 nacteh0 ! mEeto xadl sephl e

hl tMhare[xaro. pr nacna xw kr idya 4a | ”

“ pr wya tMhara mkabl a iksl senhl>hAa ? ” ivj y nexh dl |

“ tm xadl kr l o, ifr tMharsa4 mkabl a hoga|”

“]s mkaabl emeto wya ton j +r fS3RAaAoge|”

wawl nephl eivj y A0r ifr sroj kl trf deya,
ivj y xayd #IK hl kh rha 4a | j van 2•kno. kebavj d
wl ivj y neAwl sroj ke[xaro. pr nacna xw nhl. ikya
4a, xayd [sil 0 ik ivj y meql NDravn Jyada 4a A0r
gwlrta km | xadl kemhTv A0r A0rt kesa4 ko wl Awl
vh AC7I trh nhl. smzta 4a |

“ sa il ya xait yh tmhara dor wl hmsemj ak
krnel ga hE|”

“ [ska Apna vKt Aa l eifr deya| k0n j Itta
hE? ” wawl nebat keil 0 bat bna{ |

“ dIdl vh to wya hl j Itge|” sroj blc mehl bol
]#I |

“ cl h3 teewl pq inkI AayehE|” wawl neb•e
honeka fayda]#ateh0 sroj ko Pyar seDa3 idya |

“ AC7a wa{ ton b0k AaA0 mel Ok [Mpor303
ApayN3m03 hE| mazexayd rat ko de ho ja0, Kl b memea
[tj ar n krna |” wya necay kl qal l Pyal l mje pr rq
dl A0r 3agesl2l krteh0 sofeA0r Aaram krnekeAdaj
mel 0 go |

“ to cl o ivj y |” wawl sa•l kepLI Uko sm0tl
h0]# q•l h0 |

“ cil 0 meewya nhl. to mEhl shI, ko{ to Aapke
[xaro. pr nacnekeil 0 sa4 hona caih0 | l 0kn muna
- - — ?” ivj y ko Acank hl j 0ek0 yad Aa gya |

“ vh Aaya kepas rhga |”

“ to AC7a wya bay-bay |” ivj y m0krata hAa
wawl A0r sroj kesa4 bahr inkI gya |

—

È

rat hsln 4l |

sa4 wl hsln 4a |

ivj y de sel 03a to Agl eidn de se]#a |

kail j to j Òe]skeil 0 sÈ gah 4l | phl a plirAD A3Ø krnekI]snej +rt hl mhsÙ n kl | kail j phsa to dÙra plirAD wl xw ho cka 4a | vh bj ay I Òcr +m mej anekebahr hl I on mep•e0k be pr b# gya |

“ 3n-3n | ”

plirAD ke qtm hone ka 0èan 4a | I •keA0r I •ikyo. ka 0k zòmØ Acank hl Al g Al g kmro. se inkI kr [2r-]2r ibqnel ga |

“ ivj y tm yha>Kya kr rheho ? ”

ivj y nedèa vhl gj a sa I •ka 4a | I èkn 0è]skepl7ese glta gjr rhl 4l |

“ glta pl_rha hÙ| ” ivj y nej ra }èI Aavaj meglta ko sate h0 kha - ” khtehEwrneval enesara rs glta mewr idya hE| ”

glta netlql nj ro. seivj y kl Aor dèa A0r ifr ma mek 7 bubaatl hÙ Aageb!_g{ j Èe]skI Aavargl ko kos rhl ho |

“ AretU1è Vyas kb sebn gya hE? ” gj eneApne pl7esegjrtI hÙ glta ko nhl. dèa 4a |

“ j b setèesr kebal]•ehE| cl nhl. to ihS'I kepofèr ko ifr ihS3lirya ka d0ra p• j ayga | ” ivj y Apnl do 0k iktabo. ko swal ta hAa]# q•a hAa |

“ hÙ - - - | to yh bat hE| ” gj enedÙ prej atI hÙ glta ko dèa to]skegj esr meqjI I sl honel gl |

“ bat bn j a0 to bat hEmeebKx vrna k 7 wl nhl. | ”

“ dèa ivj y yh gj bKx nhl. cl ga | ” gj a Ak• gya |

“ Kyo. yh ko{ q03a isKka hEj o nhl. cl ga | ”

“ yar tUto hr bat ko mj a me]•a dèa hE I èkn j ra soc to shl tUj van I •ikyo. kesamnemæegj a khta hE| Aaiqr]n pr Kya Asr p•ga ? ”

“ j van I •ikyā>A2I hEKya ? ”

“ A2I nhl. I ěkn j vanI to A2I hotI hE| ”

“ ho sk ta hE]nmeseikSI kI Aa{sa[3 4o•I sI kmj or ho | ”

“ #IK hEmeegj bKx, Ab kebKx do ifr gj a nhl. khġa | ”

ihS'ī ka pŕfŕ Aa cġa 4a | vh dono. qamoxI se pl7ej a kr bġ g0 | I ěkn]nkl nj r Acank]n pr j a p•I |

“ Kya bat hE? ”]Nhone dono. kI Aor [xara krteh0 pŕa |

“ j I, ivj y pŕ rha hEgIta iksneil qI 4I ? ” gj e neq•ehoteh0 kha |

gIta ne 6ġ kr ivj y kI Aor deġa I ěkn baKl KI as kI ingahegIta kI Aor deġ kr mġkranel gl 4I |

“ Kyo. ivj y ? ”

“ j I, “ ivj y]# q•a hAa | ” mġesna hEgIta phI ebht 7o3I 4I | ”

“ ibLku bCcl | ” Ok Aor seAavaj Aa{ |

sarI KI as iql -iql a kr hs p•I |

ivj y kŕ iqsyana sa ho gya |

“ j I - meā mtl b hE- wgvā &Ik ẓ ne khtehE isfRtIn XI ok khe4egIta me| ”

“ [s iv8y meAl g-Al g Skal ro. kI Al g-Al g ray hE| iksI idn ivStar sebta}ga [s bareme| Awl Aaj keil 0 no3s il q I o | ”

swl Apnl-Apnl no3bk swal kebġ gye| ivj y neno3s I ěkeil 0 pġ meSyahl hl nhl. 4I |

“ ht tġekI ” ivj y nepġ ko hsrt wrI nj ro. se deġteh0 j Ēe0k hLkI sI gal I dedI |

“ gj etā hl il q I o kI tā senkI kr I ġa | ”

“ ifr vhl ġġa ? ” gj ene6ġ kr ivj y kI Aor deġa |

“ sarI, I ěkn tā 6brateKyo. ho, khtehE j van I •ikyā>j van I •ko. kI bat n satI hEn smztI hE| ”

Ab kepas hl bġI hġ 0k I •kI neivj y kI trf 6ġ kr deġa |

“ deġa , sġa ik nhl. | ” gj enel •kI ko 6ġteh0 deġkr ivj y ko kōhnl marI |

“ pr yh ko{ j van 4o•ehl hE| ”

I •kI nesġa A0r nfrt semā dġrI Aor fe kr il qnel gl |

Agl a plirAD qal I 4a |

gIta fUo. sewre0k kġ kI A03 mej a bġI |

ivj y nedeġa A0r j ĒeidI 4am kr rh gya |

“ gj e [s kal ġ me kŕ I og fUo. sewI Jyada qġsat hE| ”

“ hEj +r l ěkn tm]nkenj dlk nhl. b# skte|”

“ yh bat to nhl. gj e|”

gj ene6b kr ivj y kl Aor deġa j Ěegj ekexbd pr
ifr p#363 kr rha ho|

“ 6b kr mt deġo meedoSt, 6b kr deġnekeil 0
hsln hona bh# j +rl hEA0r tm maxa ALI ah |” ivj y
=k gya, “qE Ab kenhl. khġa l ěkn yh to tm sa4
b#nekl bat kh rheho yh gl t hE|”

“ sb# |” gj a Apnl bat pr A•a hAa 4a |

“ sa4 b#kr idqa sk ta h#|” ivj y ka AaTmivXvas
ptej obn pr 4a |

“ Ok prvaneneOk bar xma keho# cb#nekl ksm
qa{ 4l l ěkn Aah |” gj enej ĚeOk sdRsl Aah wrl,
“ beara ho# cb#nesepl ehl raq ho kr rh gya |”

“ vh prvana 4a |”

“ A0r tm wvreho Kya ? l ěkn sm l o doSt tm
[s kl l ka rs nhl. pl skoge|”

“ rs plnekl tmNna hl iksehE? bat to isfRsa4
b#nekl ho rhl 4l |”

“ to sa4 b# kr hl idqa do |”

“ xtRrhl ? ”

“ rhl ds-ds =pyekl |”

“ to l aAo ha4 |” ivj y gj eseha4 iml a kr Aage
b!_gya |

+p sedb [Xk kl cal k# A0r hotl hE| l ěkn j b
+p kl ko{ j ltl j agtl p#tma samneho to [Xk kekdm
AKsr l •q•a j atehE| ivj y kewl phl edo-car kdm
b•l t#l se]#eA0r ifr cal 2lml p• g{ |

“ Kya khga glta se? ” Ok hl ivcar 4a]skemn
me|

ko{ b•l cmkll l sl l •kl hotl to vh xayd y#hl
pas ja b#ta l ěkn sadgl kl Apnl xan hl k# A0r
hotl hE| b•eb•eAavara xhj ado. ka idl s#r A0r s#ll
Aadimyo. kesamneD#nel gta hE|

iks l Pyareseglt kl l y 4l j o]skeidl memcl
hl cl ko dbanekeil 0]skeho#o. pr]wr Aa{ 4l | vh
]s l y kl l hro. pr mcl ta hAa glta kesmlp cl a Aaya
|

glta nedġa to j l g{ |

hr bat kl Ok hd hotl hEA0r ivj y hd seb! ta
ja rha 4a | phl evh psRkl daSta>A0r ifr Aaj kl as
+m megltA A0r glta ka bcprn A0r j vanl | Aaiqr yh
r{s ApneAap ko smzta Kya hE?

glta kema4epr Ty0irya>kl th ghrl hotl g{ l ěkn
]skl ingaheAwl tk Apnl hl iktab pr nml 4l. j o
]skl god meq#l p•l. 4l. +p kl ingahenlcl deġkr
Avargl ka idl b!# | ivj y ko bat krnekeil 0 j Ěe
m0ka iml gya |

“ khtehEij s trh m2umKql

fU ka rs inco• l e j atl hE

I ěkn fU pr qrax nhl. Aanedĕl |

iktab plĕ

iktab ka rs inco• l o ;

I ěkn deĵo iktab pr qrax n Aanepaye|”

imS3r ivj y |” glta neĀo2 wrl dĕ3 seivj y kl
Aoe deĵa “m2umKqI meDk wl hota hE|”

“ I ěkn n to vh Dk iksl fU ko martl hEn vvre
ko |” ivj y]skeĝsepr wl mĝkra rha 4a |

“ to Aap ApneAapko fU wl smztehEA0r vvre wl
? ”

“ yh to Aapkl j raĀvaj l hE|” ivj y kl Aavargl
xayd]skl Apnl soco. kei9itj sewl Aageinkl ĝ{
4l |

“ j roRko nvaj na wl mEqĕ j antl hĀ|” glta daĕ
plstl iktabo. ko swal tl]# q•l hĀ |

“ to ifr de iks bat kl hE, sretSl lm qm hE
- - - |” ivj y nesr zĕa idya |

“ t•aq |”

“ hay |” dĕ q•egj eneha4 yĀApnegal pr rqa
j Ēe4Pp• ivj y ko nhl.]sep•a ho |

Koml ha4o. seivj y ko wl xayd [tnewrpb kl
Aaxa nhl. 4l | pl wr keil yeto vh ckra hl gya | A0r
ifr zĕl ah3 me]ska Apna ha4 wl]# gya |

“ var ikya hEto vat sh kr wl deĵo | ivj y ka

ha4 glta ke=qsar0.kl Aor kĀ [s trh blĀ ik glta
kl naj ĕ sl j vanl wy sebl qakr dohrl ho ĝ{ |

I ěkn ifr j Ēeiksl AdĀy xiKt neivj y ka ha4
rok idya |

“ yh pae]gil ya>| ”]sne]#eh0 4Pp• ko miĀ#l
mewlc il ya |

“ tĀne[n ĝuabl =qsar0. pr pj ab kepae dryaA0.
kl trh sda keil yeApneinxan wl 70• sk tehE| I ěkn
- - - - |”

]snemĀ#l !ll l 70• dl | “ tm A0rt ho A0r A0rt
pr ha4]#ana iksl mdrK0 xowa nhl. deĀa |” ivj y kl
rgo. segĝsa j Ēe2Ire2Ire]•ta j a rha 4a |” ho sk ta
hEtĀhara yh 4Pp• iksl idn Ok w3keh0 [Nsan ko raSte
pr keAaye- bhĕ bhĕ xiĀya ims xll a |” ivj y l 03
gya |

glta Awl tk shml q•l 4l | pj ab kepae dirya
j Ēel ava bn kr]ske=qsar0. sefĀ inkl e4e| 4Pp•
p•a nhl. 4a l ěkn]ske=q car j Ēe4Pp• kl j l n Awl
tk mhsĕ kr rhe4e|

vh hrl hrl 6as pr ivj y keDĝmgateh0 kdm0. ke
inxan iktnl hl de tk inhartl rhl | A0r idl 6i•yal
pr Agl eplirAD ka 0ĕan]se]l zeivcar0. kl dĭnya se
j Ēebahr l eAaya |

[snej ldl senlceigr l hĀ Apnl Ok iktab]#a{
A0r Kl as +m mecl l ĝ{ |

I ěkn ivj y Kl as menhl. Aaya 4a |

xam ka 20l ka b! nel ga 4a |
 I ek n roxinyo. kej agnemeAwl 40•l de bakl 4l |
 ivj y Apne30l pr zka kũ p!_rha 4a ik sroj
 Adr cl l Aa{ |
 “ Aoh , Aap to yha>navl p!_rhehEhm vha>b#ebor
 ho rhehE| ”]sneOk Adaj sekha A0r Dal l pr zbtl
 hũ kl l kl trh q#bUibqetl Aageb!_Aayl |
 ivj y sroj kl Aor deĵ kr m#kra idya | qoql l
 sl m#krah3 4l sroj kũ wl n smz skl |
 “ sc bor ho g{ h#AK#l b#l-b#l j ra mEwl to
 deĵk0n sa navl hEij sel gatar tln 63esep!_aj a rha
 hE| ” sroj neivj y keAagep•l hũ ik tab Apnl Aor qlc

l l |
 “ ihS“l , dldl deĵo to t#haredor Aaj ihS“l p!_
 rhehE| ”]sneIdl ko kmremep#x krte deĵ kr j ra
 }el Aavaj mekha |
 “ ihS3X , yh bat to qd ihS“l meil qej aneke
 kaibl hE| pt#sat brs kebad Aaj]snekail j kl
 iksl iktab ko 6r meha4 l gaya hE| ”
 “ z# , ifF3l , prs#3 z# wawl , isfRsal etln brs
 kebad | ” ivj y m#kraya -”tln brs fe honeval eA0r
 Aa2a brs yh j o Awl cl rha hE| ”
 “ cl o sal etln brs hl shl - pr Aaj t#heyh 6r
 p!_nekl k#es#l ? kail j meko{ nya p#f#r Aaya hE
 Kya ? ”
 “ y#hl smz l o wawl | ” ivj y 2lre2lreApna gal
 shl anel ga | j #e4pp• ke]s tlqeSpxRsers inco•
 rha ho |
 “ dldl , 0seto hm bor ho j ayge| sroj keAdaj
 meivj y keil 0 Ok igl a sa 4a |
 “ sroj j l [Nsan ya bor hota hEya bor krta hE
 bs do hl raStehE[Nsan keil 0 | ”
 “ to mEAapko bor kr rhl h# ” sroj ma vsornel gl
 |
 “ 9ma kl ij Oga kan Awl naj k nhl. h0 A0r ifr
 bor krnekeil 0 wl to b#eidl gd#kl j +rt hotl hE|
 Kyo. wawl ? ” ivj y nej #ewawl ka Aa#l pk• kr bat

ka =q bdl nekl koixx kl |

“ wawl ka idl gdaRkafl b•a hE| hEna - ? ”
wawl kesval me7pa hAa j vab wl 4a | ivj y kŭ
iqsyana sa ho gya |

“ hmarl pl a{ Agr Aapko psd nhl. to yh lo rq
dtehEiktab | ” ivj y neiktab bNd kr dl “ kihyeAb
Kya pŕgam hE?”

“ hm to mhan hEŕgam bnana to mēban ka kam
hE| ” sroj keAdaj meb•l ccl ta 4l |

“ Aap to mēman hl shl pr wawl ? ”

“ wawl wl tMharemēman kl bhn hE| ”

“ to kha>hEhmaremēman kl bhn ka psR? ”

“ Kyo. - ? ”

“ iksl rŕ3orŕ3 mecl kr bŕtehE| ”

“ Apna sr A0r Apnehl j ũe| ”

“ dŕrekej ũeka Kya wrosa wawl, nlcekhI. klI
hl l gehO. | ” ivj y mŕkrata hAa]# q•a hAa | ” cl o
mEwl Ab 4kav3 sl mhsŕ krel ga 4a | ” ivj y sroj
A0r wawl kesa4 Apnekmresebahr inkl Aaya |

xam kl Al bēl dŭhn pŕl sj 2j kesa4 j ũe
Aaj [s ho3l mecl l Aayl 4l | ij dgl iksl wrpŕndl
kl trh iknaro.se]7l -]7l kr cl rhl 4l | sroj ke
pav Aarkŕ3x kl hLkl hLkl 2no. kesa4 tal derhe4e
l ũkn ivj y ka idl j ũekhI. A0r hl qoya hAa 4a |

Ok yh l•kl 4l jo ivj y keiksl [xarepr wl
nac sktl 4l A0r Ok vh jo sarl ij dgl ko smaj kl
sth pr segŭrtl hŭ Aavargl kl Ok l gr seJyada mhTV
nhl. dēl 4l | Aaiqr Kyo. ?

“ Kyo, Ok sval bn kr ivj y kl hr 2•kn se
]wr rha 4a Aaj - - - | l ũkn j vab dlvanekeQvab kl
trh pk• menhl. Aa rha 4a |

“ iks soc meDŕ gyemeedwiryā - ? ”

“ Aoh , Dŕ hl gya 4a sc | ” ivj y j ũesoco. kl
ghra[yo. se]wr Aaya 4a |

“ l ũkn iks soc me? ”

“ soc rha 4a wawl [Nsan kwl-kwl Apnehl bgl e
mezŕtl hŭ mtval l kil yo. ko 7o•kr, j gl l fUo. kl
tl ax meKyo. cl inkl ta hE? ”

“ p!_to Aap ihS' l rhe4esval j lAagrIf kepŭ rhe
hE| ” sroj nemŕkra kr ingaheivj y kecŕrepr ga!_dl
| vh sval kl ghra{ ko nhl. pa skl 4l xayd - - |

l ũkn wawl neto dinya deŕl 4l]snesroj kl Aor
deŕ kr ivj y kl Aor deŕa | bgl emezŕtl hŭ kl l to
sroj 4l l ũkn yh j gl l fU - ?]sserha n gya |

“ ivj y yh j gl l fU kŕn hE? ”

ivj y keA2soyeseAhsas ko j ũeOk z3ka sa
l ga | vh wawl ke[s sl2esval keil 0 xayd tŕar
nhl. 4a | l ũkn Ab bat pr pdaRDal nekeisva ko{ cara
wl to n 4a |

“ j gl I fU , yain j gl I fU A0r k0n - ? ”

“ ivj y tMhavesval meij tnl srl ta 4l j vab me]tnl hl bnav3 hE| ”

sroj kI masth ingaho. mewl Ag•a[ya>l #eh0 kU sval j ag]#e4e| wawl nedeqa to bat ko Aageblana]ict n smza |

v8r cay A0r kU SnEs I ekr Aa gya 4a |

“ I o qaAo, qaAo Jyada soco km , dinya>mesqI rhneka Ok yh wl trlka hE| ”

“ wawl , Apne[n AsUo.kl ik tab 7pva rhl ho ? ”

“ j Ldl hl , Agr ko{ AC7a piBl xr iml gya to | ”
wawl cay kI kEl I Apnl Aor qlctI hU Pyail yo. mepant]De nel gl |

A0r ifr iktnl de hl tk Pyail yo. se]#neval I wap Aark63x kI hLkI-hLkI 2no. mecl I g{ |

6r Aaye to wawl j BeApnej j bat pr kabUn rq skI | sroj kp•ebdl nekeil 0 Apnekmremecl I g{ 4l | wawl ivj y kekmremecl I Aa{ |

“ ivj y Ok bat pU? ”

ivj y nepXn wrI dk*3 sewawl kI Aor deqa | wawl keil 0 Aa) a I kr pUneval a Aaiqr k0n sa pXn ho sk ta hE| ”

“ vh j gl I fU k0n hE? ” wawl neifr sl2a sval ikya |

ivj y ko ifr Ok z3ka to l ga l ekn mSkra idya|

“ mEto ifLm ka Ok Dayl ag bol kefs gya hU wawl | ”

“ bnnekI koixx n kro | ” tMharebgIcemezbtl hU kI I kI bhn hU| [sil 0 mzepU ne pta-pta hk hE | ”

“ pr wawl — - | ” ivj y AagekU bol n ska |

A0r ifr]skepas AagekU bol neka 4a wl Kya ? Ok 4Pp• kI gU 4l -j o Awl tk]skekano. keAaspas mDra rhl 4l | wawl ij sePyar smz bE| 4l vh to]ske der keil 0 Ok j gl I fU kI nfrt 4l - zag 7o•ta hAa j hr 4a |

“ ivj y ton j anteho mBesroj ko tonseiml nej U ne kI [j aj t Kyo. derqI hE? ”

“ ton hl bta do wawl | ” ivj y ifr mSkraya | l ekn mSkrah3 Ab kebht fIKI 4l |

“ [sil 0 ik mBesoca ton dono. Ok dBrekeil 0 AC7esa4l bn skteho | ”

“ to Ab tMharl soc Kyo. bdl gyl wawl ? ”

“ tMharej gl I fU kekar` - | mdRj b j gl I fUo. kepl7ewagnel gtehEto vh qd wl AKsr j gl I bn kr rh j atehE| ”

“ vh to A0r wl AC7a hoga | j gil yo. kI trh sr mefUo. kI Dail ya>l gayeif+ga | ”

“ ibj y -|” wawl neDa3a j Bēbat ko ybmj ak me]•a dēa]sepsd n Aaya ho | vh to ivj y sesroj kl ij dgl kebaredo-3ok fBī a krna cahtl 4l |

“ dldl, tū [tnl mmRKyo. ho rhl ho ?” sroj Acank hl sa4eval ek mresebahr inkl Aa{ 4l |

wawl neAaXcyRsesroj kl Aor deġa j Bē]ska [s trh cl a Aana wl]sepsd n Aaya ho |

“ dldl mBēsb sū il ya hE| tū [Nhesr mefUo. kl Dail ya>l ganedo hm [nka naga Dās deġe|” sroj kecbarepr sb kŭ sakr wl bCco. kl sl masb mBkrah3 qē rhl 4l |

“ sroj ,” wawl Aagekŭ bol n skl xayd vh khna cahtl 4l, tū nhl. j anti fUo. kepl7ewag kr yh tMhare+p ka iktna Apman kr rha hE

“ dldl , hm do doSto. kl trh nhl. rh skteKya ? doStl b•a piv5 irXta hEdldl, [seSva4Rketraj Ume nhl. tol te- tū Aaram seb#o Apnedor kepas mEifj sekŭ #DI #DI clj einkal kr l atl hŭtMhareil 0 vrna Bl Dpkr ifr b!_j ayga |” sroj mBkratl hŭ bahr inkl gyl |

iktnl wol l 4l]skl bhn | wawl nesoca AOr Ok #DI sas wr keivj y kepas hl Ok Aaram kRIRpr b# g{ |

Í

ivj y j Bē0k hl idn mej dgl ka Ok b•a sa mo• ka3 kr Aageinkl Aaya 4a |

xaS5l j l nedēa ivj y Aaj l •ko. kl sbseAgl l l a[n meb#ā 4a.

“ Aaj to ko{ bhŭ hl xw idn hE|”]nsej Bērha n gya |

“ Apneivj y kmar Aaj sbseAageb#ehEKyo. ivj y ? “

“ j l ” ivj y neglta kl Aor deġa, “ AC7edoSt iml j ayeto kwl kwl w3keh0 [Nsan wl sl2eraSto. pr cl inkl tehE| ” glta kesarebdn me0k kpkpl sl d0• gyl | yh]s pr ko{ vyg 4a ya ivj y #Ik kh rha 4a vh kŭ smz n skl |

“ n{ doStI mbark ho | ko{ wl ho tMhara yh nya
doSt pksnly hE tarIf ke kaibl hE |” xaS5I jI ne
mbark d#ed#eik tab kep# JI 3nexu kr idye| I #kn
glta kl socekhl. dU inkI g{ 4I |

Kha>vh 4Pp• A0r Kha>yh n{ doStI kl mbark
bad |]snemn meku buateh0 Qyal o. se70kara paneke
il 0 sa•I keAaeI ko sm0a A0r sI2I ho kr Apnl sI3
pr b# g{ | I #kn n j ane]sekyo. mhsB honel ga j #e
vh iksI z#teh0 p02ekI hrl hrl pi%yo. keblc cmk ta
hAa Ok j gnU4I | ij skecaro. Aor Ok b•I sl mk•I
nmRnmR2ago. ka m3yal a sa jal a batI ja rhl 4I |

I #kn ivj y]s idn xayd #Ik hl kh rha 4a |
Ok w3ka hAa [Nsan sc hl sI2eraSto. pr cl inkI a
4a | ivj y Ab hr j gh plaf mepx nj r Aata | vh
kl as meAatl to ivj y sb sephl eb#a nj r Aata, vh
l ayb#l mejatl to ivj y konekl iksI m# pr b#a k#
n k# pl ta idqayl p•ta | vh iksI p#f#r sek# p#ne
keil 0 jatI to ivj y phl ehl k# p# rha hota vh fUo.
keiksl k# meiktabeqol keb#tl to ivj y iksI d#re
k# meiktabeqol eb#a hota – ivj y A0r vKt dono. j #e
Ab Ok hl git seAageb!_rhe4e|

pirvt# kebad vh phl I pri9a 4I | pir' am inkI a
to sarI kl as ka ma j #eql#eka q#u rh gya |

ivj y ihS'I mep4m rha 4a |

ivj y {knaimks mep4m rha 4a |

ivj y [igl x mep4m Aaya 4a |

A0r ivj y ihNdl mewl svRp4m 4a |

hmj ol I bar bar tail ya>pl3 rhe4e| p#f#r bar
bar mbark bad derhe4el #kn Ok mbark ij skeil 0
ivj y ka idl trs rha 4a Awl tk nhl. iml I 4I \

“ ivj y |”

vh kail j keOk hrewrel an kekrlb seg#r rha
4a ik Ok Aavaj ne]serok il ya |

“ k ho doSt |”

“ doSt nhl. gj vKx kh kr p#aro meePyare| Ok
bar to p#aro |” gj ekI tsLI I 'doSt' kemluaym se
xBd senhl. h# 4I xayd |

“ nhl. doSt Ab vh xoiqyo. ka j mana bh# pl7erh
gya |” ivj y ka gwlrta v#ehl bnl rhl |

“ Kya pl7erh gya xoiqyo. ka j mana ? ” gj ene
Apnesr Ok hLka sa 4Pp• demara, “ sc p#o to t#he
deq kr Ab y#l gta hEj #eko{ v#ya midr kl sli!yo. pr
ja b#l ho|”

nIbUkep02o. kl Aor seinkI tl h# glta kekdm
j #e=k seg0 | ivj y ko xoiqyo. ka j mana j #evaStv
mehl bh# pl7erh gya 4a | A0r ifr gj ekI yh]pma |
xBd k# AXI II se4eifr wl Ok hl kl sl m#krah3
]skeho#o. pr ibqr g{ |

“ I #kn v#ya neAgr j ogn bnnekl soc I I ho to
? ” ivj y keAdaj meAb wl vhl gwlrta 4I |

“ vo wl I og]sev#ya hl smzge|” gj eka do 3ok

sa j vab 4a |

“ to ifr]smedo8 l ogo. ka hoga meedoSt - vxya ka nhl. |” ibj y Aageb!_gya |

“ b•ebok hō tō ivj y | j b tō fē hAa krte 4etMharecārepr kXmIrl sb kI wl sqIRhotI 4I A0r Ab 7I - - - |” gj a Apna vaKy A2tā 7o• kr hl Ok trf mē gya |

l ĩkn glta kepa v j ĩeAb nhl.]# rhe4e|

“ to ifr]smedo8 l ogo. ka hoga vxya ka nhl. |” bat do doSto. keblc hū 4I l ĩkn]seybl ga j ĩeivj y]seAprai2yo. kek3hremeq•a krkeAageb!_gya ho |

kha>rhl 4I ivj y meAb vh Aavargl ? khl. nhl. | j ĩe]skeApnehl idl nej vab deidya ho | to ifr]sse yh nfrt Kyo. ? ivj y sI2eraSto. pr cl inkl a 4a l ĩkn]seybl ga j ĩe]skeApnehl kdm gl t raSto. pr cl rhe4e| Ok shpa#l kenate0seiv´a4IRko b2a{ dēa to]ska fj RhEgl t raSto. kI trf b! tēh0 kdm j ĩe 6makr vh sI2eraSto. kI Aor l eAayl 4I |

]snesa•l keAaeI ko #Ik ikya A0r nlBUkepeo. kI Aor sebahr inkl Aayl |

nfrt kI xag 4k dēekebad AKsr [Nsan Apne Aap ko hkl a fūka sa mhsB k rnel gta hE|]ske sInepr sewl j ĩeiksl nebht b•a sa pT4r]#a il ya 4a | ko{ q&bU4I ik mStana hva kI trh l hratl hū nlBUkepeo. kI A03 sebahr inkl l to ivj y dū j a cka 4a |

]nka Qyal 4a ivj y l aybēl megya hoga A0r]ska Qyal #Ik hl 4a | Ab vh l aybēl hal mephēl to ivj y Ok rE kepas q•a iksl iktab kI tl ax meqoya hAa 4a |

“ pri9a kebad wl iktabo. kI tl ax ? ”

ivj y ne6th kr dēa glta]skekrIb q•l mSkra rhl 4I |

“ Aoh | Aap |”

“ mbarkbad khneAayl hūmgr - - - |” glta neApna vaKy A2tā hl 7o• idya |

“ Aap to yūkh rhl hEj ĩeAl ivda khneAa{ ho. |” ivj y mSkraya |

glta hS p•l |

“ to ifr ? ”

“ mbark khl nhl jatl, dl jatl hE| l ĩkn Aap - - - - ”

“ Aap nhl. |” glta nerok idya |

“ to ifr |”

“ glta - - - Ok hl xBd mej ĩePyar ka pth xBdkox sma gya 4a |

“ glta |” ivj y ne2Iresedohraya |” to maf kr idya tonemel]s Aavargl ko - - - - ? ”

“ maf l magneto mEAa{ hūAaj]s 4Pp• - - - - |”

“ hxx |” ivj y neglta kesqRI bo. pr 2Ireseha4
rq idya |

“]s 4Pp• keil 0 to xicya]sI idn Ada kr
idya 4a |”

gj a l aybEl ke]sI rE kI Aor bl_rha 4a ivj y ko
glta keho#o. pr ha4 rqteteja to j Eeko{ mo3I sI cIj
]skegl emefS ks rh g{ |

“ hPp |”]sneAa2I Dkar I I AOr Apnema ko dono.
ha4o. sebNd krta hAa vaps 6bh gya |

“ kOn 4a ? ” glta 6bra sI g{ |

“ gj a |”

glta mSkra dl |

“ Kyo. ? ”

“]sneApnl doStI kexayd dono. +p dejeHE | ”
glta kI mSkran j Eeptel aybEl hal pr fE tI ja rhl 4I
|

↑

ib7•I hqI kxanI ka Ok isra ha4 meAanekI de
4I | ivj y keib7•eh0 idn wl vEel 03 Aaye4e| ij dgl
kI Aakax gga j Eewtekal ebadl o. ke73 j aneka bad
ifr secmknel gl 4I | qxI]skeckarekI rg-rg seAaj
3pk rhl 4I |

rE8 ha4 meil 0 vh DxI[g hal mesegugata hAa
inkl rha 4a ik wEa nerok il ya |

“ Kya bat hE? b•emD menjr Aateho Aaj | ”

“ ko{ j gl I fU iml gya hoga | ” pas hl b#I
wawl negSseka njr]gl a l Ek n wEa kU smz n skE

“ j gl I fU | ” wEa neAaXcyRsedohraya |

“ ha>wEa | ” ivj y wawl kI bebua3 sa kr]nke

smlp hl cl a Aaya 4a ” mEA0r wawl Aapkebahr val egEj
mehklml kl dkan qol nel gehE| ” wawl neivj y ke
vaKy ko cbateh0 j Ee]ska ma ic!aya |

wya nedeja A0r mSkra idye|

“ tm dono. mekū #n g{ mal bh hotl hE| ”

“ j brdSt | ” sroj wl]2r hl cl l Aayl 4l |]sne
mSkrateh0 rah dl |

“ l ěkn vh j gl l fU Kya bl a hE? ”

“ [ske il 0 to j gl o. mew3kna p•ta hEwya |
Aapkewa{ !Ukr l aygeto deq l ea | ” sroj srl ta se
bat kh gyl 4l ik wya yh smz kr wl ko{ bat]nse
7payl j a rhl hE bat ko Aagen b!_a ske|

“ to ivj y j b yh j gl l fU !_nemesfl ho j aAo
to mzewl idqa dea| ”

“ j E l Aa) a | ” ivj y nemSkra kr wawl kl Aor
deqa A0r rEθ Ok trf fě kr pas hl b# gya |

wawl kehr k•ekek•esval ka j vab]skepas
4a | l ěkn sroj kerxmi 2ago. kesemuaym Adaj ko
ka3 kr bahr Aanekeil 0]skepas kū nhl. 4a | j ha>
wl sroj bol tl vh j Eebbs hokr rh j ata A0r ifr sroj
magtl wl to kū nhl. 4l | vh wol l 4l, masbh 4l ya
bhū ghrl ? vh k{ bar socta l ěkn hr bar]skl soco.
ka tana-bana iksl ivxθ pir' am pr phaeibna hl ibqr
j ata |

mūna ro rha 4a Aaya]se]2r hl l ěkr Aa g{ |

“ wawl swal o | tūhara l al eymn ro rha hE| ”
ivj y nej l l wal wawl ko A0r wl ic!aya |

“ tūhewl pr ink l AayehE| ” wawl neivj y ka ma
ic!ateh0 kha A0r ifr Aaya pr brs p•l | “ [se]2r Kyo.
l eAa{ ? ” “ [sil 0 keyh Aapka bēa hE| ” Aaya qamox
rhl j vab ivj y nedeidya |

“ l aAo [2r | ” ivj y ne]# kr mūneko Aaya kl
god sel eil ya |

“ Aoho | [tna sQt pθ | wya, wawl ko f0rn
iksl DaK3r kepas l ej aAo | ”

“ Kyo. ? ”

“ mūneko bdhj ml hE| ”

“ l ěkn dQ to vh botl sepIta hE| ”

“ to ifr botl ko DaK3r kepas l ej aAo | ”

Aaya kl hsl ka fbara 7θ nel ga 4a | 6θ3 kl
trh sa•l ka pLi Umla medba kr pl7eko 6bh g{ |

Ok wawl kl ma4ekl Tyoiryo. kebl tlqeho rhe4e
baik sb kecbro. pr mSkrah3]wr Aayl 4l |

mūna wl Ab ivj y kecbarekl Aor deqkr mSkrane
l ga 4a |

“ Aaya yh l o swal o [se| bahr baglcemel ej aAo
| A0r deqo Agr botl n iml eto tm qd DaK3r kepas
ho Aana | ” ivj y newawl kl Aor deq kr ifr Vyg ksa
A0r mūna Aaya kehval ekr idya |

Aaya ka cbra I aj sesa Rho rha 4a | I kn
ivj y keAdaj sevh AC7I trh pirict 4I | mneko
I r vh mkrati h vaps I 03 gyl |

i

wawI ivj y senaraj 4I |

I kn sroj kecarepr ixkn wI nhl. AayI 4I |

vh 0k 0sI kI I 4I ij skeptergo. r xenhI. ignej a
skte4e| A0r ifr kil yo. kergo-r xek0n ignta hE |
ivj y newI Ab]skebare mesocna 70• idya 4a | bs
0k wInI-wInI qxbU4I j o]skI m0j dgl mevh AKsr
mhsB krta 4a |

“ mEAdr Aa sktl hB? ”

ivj y neiktab seAae]#akr dea wInI-wInI sI
qxbUAdr AaneKI [j aj t mag rhl 4I |

“ AaA0 sroj | ”]sneiktab 0k trf h3a dI |

“ bs ybhl jkta g{ 4l b#eb#e cl l Aa{ |” vh
Aatehl Ok Aaram k&IRme2s gyl |

“ bs Ab to A0r pae-sat idn bor k+gl ifr cl l
j a} gl |”

“ [tnl j Ldl |”

“ dival l kl 7i@yo. pr Aayl 4l A0r sidp. kl
7i@ya>wl sa4 hl gjar kr ja rhl hU|”

“ l ekn ybl gta hEj Eetm kl yha>Aa{ 4l A0r
Aaj j anekl bat kr rhl ho |”

“ rhnewl dlj 0 [tna n bna[ye|”

“ sv tm smztl ho mEtMhebna rha hU|”

to A0r Kya ? AC7a yh bta[0 Apne]s j gl l fU
sej aneseph emuakat nhl. krayge|”

ivj y ka cbra kano. tk saQRho gya | j Eeiksl
nyl nvèl duhn se]skl sbag rat kebaremepU il ya
ho |]snebat pr ifr pdaRDal nekl koixx kl |

“ k0n sa j gl l fU ? ”

“ bglcekl kl l ij skeil 0 7o• dl Aapne|” sroj
neifr b•l srl ta sem&krateh0 kha |

“]f\, iktnl bbak 4l yh wol l sl l •kl |”
ivj y keidl meQyal]#a l ekn tnh{ iml eto l •ikya>
0seAvsro. pr AKsr vak ho j atl hEyh xayd]semal th
n 4a |

“ sroj Kya tm smztl ho ko{ j gl l fU bnesvre

baglcemeigl neval l kl l seJyada qbStt ho skta hE
? ” ivj y keil 0 wl Ab qu j anekeisva ko{ cara n
4a |

“ kh nhl. sktl l ekn j gl l fU ka pl •a warl hE
[s vKt |”

“ Kyo. xrimda krtl ho ? ” ivj y vaStv mehl
xrimda hAa ja rha 4a |

“ xrimda honekeil 0 iksl ka idl duqana j+r l
hEA0r Aapneto iksl ka idl nhl. duqaya |”

“ l ekn - - - - |”

sroj m&kra rhl 4i l ekn ivj y ka Apna hl idl
j Eeb#a ja rha 4a |

“ mEj anti hUtMhareidl memèil 0 4l]tnl hl
kdr hEij tnl]skeil 0 - | bs]ska pl •a 4o•a sa
warl hEiksl vj h se- |”

“ tm Kya deqna cahtl ho]sme? ”

“ pl •a warl honekl vj h]sme|” sroj ifr
m&krayl |

“ isfR[tna ya A0r -?”

“ isfR[tna |”

“ to ifr [s xinvar ko kail j mepogm hE]ske
Dals ka | deq kr vj h mal th ho sketo m&zewl bta dea
| vrna mEsarl ij dgl keil 0 xrimda rhye tm se|”

“ [skl n0bt nhl>Aaygl |” sroj neOk wrpb

Ag•a{ I I A0r m8kratl hū]# q•I hū |

“ kha>cl I ? ”

“ didl [tj ar kr rhl hogl - gDna[3 |” sroj ke
sdl eho# Svr Apneho#o. pr hogepr m8krah3 il yebahr
inkl gyl |

“ gDna[3 |” ivj y kū Anj anl soco. ka Aael
4ameiktntl hl de tk sroj kebaremesocta rha |

xrimda honekeil 0 iksl ka idl duqana j +rl hE
A0r Aapneto iksl ka idl to nhl. duqaya - Kya vh sc
kh rhl 4l]ska idl nhl. duqa ? do fUo. meseOk kl
trf ha4 bl_ kr Kya]sne]ske+p ka Apman nhl. ikya
4a ?

nhl, fUo. kerg +p ka kwl Apman nhl. hota |
idl kl ghra[yo. se]wr kr j]e]skl Dol tl cna ne
ivvad ikya | fU to fU hEcahe]se]#a kr ko{ Apne
ko3 kekal r pr l ga l eya vh mail n kl zol l mep•a
rhe||

xinvar keroj wya khl. bahr g0 h0 4e| ivj y
newya kl kar inkal I I |

“ cl o sroj j ra j Ldl kro |”

“ cl o |” sroj iksl brsatl ndl kl trh A3kē ya>
krtl hū kar kl Aor b!_ |” yh wl AC7a haA wya yha>
nhl. hE|” sroj nekar meb#teho j]esq ka sas sa
il ya |

“ Kyo. ? ”

“]nkl kar to ha4 l gl |”

“ Apnl saykl A0r Skθr [s kar sek m hEKya ?
”

“ km to nhl. pr]s pr b# kr Aadml j ra clp sa
l gta hE|”

“ Skθr kl svarl to j vanl kl inxanl hE|”

“ A0r kar ? ”

“ buapekl - | km sek m idmagl t0r pr to vh
noj van wl jo karo. me6b#tehebuho c#ehotehE|”

“ Aapkl ifl asfl Aaj kej manemenhl. cl gl |”

“ ip7l ej manemewl kb cl tl 4l |” ivj y m8kraya
| “qe 7o•0, yh deqo | tMhara j gl l fU|” ivj y nekar
Acank hl Ok 7o3ese3ll ekepas rok dl | j ha>Ok b#
hl qb#stt j gl l fU zb rha 4a - - - | l ēkn sroj
yh fU meesa4 b#l hū kl l seq#stt to nhl. |”

“ to ifr vh fU idqaA0 jo [s kl l seq#stt
hE|” sroj keAdaj nej]e]skl qb#stt ko A0r wl bl_
idya 4a |

“ ko{ fU kl l seq#stt ho hl nhl. skta |”

“ z#, ibLku z# ga•l Aageb!_Ao hm qd tl ax
krge]se- |” sroj ka Adaj ibLku raj kmairyo. ka sa
ho cl a 4a |

ivj y nega•l Aageb!_ dl A0r ifr do j van idl
Ok d#rekebaremekū socteh0 kail j keAahatemeAa

phæ |

I êkn hal]nkeAanesepl ehl wr cka 4a ifr wl
glta ka pógám 4a | Agl I do sl3eivj y keil 0 qal I
p•I 4I. | I êkn ivj y kesa4 dëra k0n Aa rha 4a]se
mal bh n 4a |

glta rg-mc pr Aa{ to 0k Aaidvasl I •kl ke+p
mej ðemej gl I fUo. ka g07a I 3k rha 4a A0r vh nac
rhl 4I ko{ Aaidvasl nac |

j vanl 4I, j gl I +p 4a | A0r ifr rsII ebol A0r
66=Ao. kl tal pr i4rkteh0 pav |

ivj y to Dð hl gya 4a - sroj wl q0 g{ |

“ ibLku j gl I fU | ” sroj nej ÆeApnehl mn se
bat kl | ivj y nesroj kl Aor deqa -

“ sc Aap kecnav kl dad dæl p•gl | ” sroj ke
cðrepr vhl bCco. kl sl masb mðkrah3 qe rhl 4I |

nac DaiDya nac mebdl cka 4a |

baso. ka 3krav, 66rA0. kl 7na7n A0r saj o. kl
znkar nesarevatavr' pr j Æe0k jadUsa kr idya 4a
| caro. Aor tail ya>gð rhl. 4I A0r nac Apnekl a[imKs
kl Aor b!_rha 4a | A0r [s nac kl qbl wl yhl 4I |
kl a[imKs pr phæ kr baso. ka 3krav qamox ho gya |
66=Ao. kl 7na7n bNd ho g{ | saj o. kl I y Dð g{ bs
tail ya>hl tail ya>4I. j o gð rhl 4I | I êkn [n hj aro.
tail yo. meivj y A0r sroj kl tail yo. kl Aavaj j Æesbse
Aage4I |

ivj y ko tail ya>pl3tedekr glta mðkra{ A0r
Adr cl I g{ | sroj kebaremeto]sekð qbr hl n
4I |

“ Aap kð nhl. suaygeAaj ? ” sroj Ab ivj y se
hr pl qu tl ja rhl 4I |

“ kð suana cahtl to ? ”

“ mahol deqteho j I to yhl cahta hE | ”

pdaRifr 2Ire2Ireql nel ga 4a | pógám sCðrI
ivj y kl Aor deq kr mðkraya A0r ifr]sneivj y ka
nam Ana]Ns kr idya |

sroj ka cðra iql]#a |

“ mæzephI eKyo. nhl. btaya ik Aapka wl pógám hE
Aaj ? ”

“ bta dæa to tMharecðrepr deqneko yhl al I kha>
seiml tl ? ” ivj y nesroj kekano. kesmlp hoteh0
kha A0r Aageb!_gya |

ivj y keS3e pr phætehl hal tail yo. segð]#a
|

ivj y kail j me]tna papur 4a sroj ko Aaj
phl I bar pta cl a |

glta Apna mæ-Ap]tar kr]skl qal I kðIRpr
sroj kesa4 hl Aakr b# gyl 4I |

ivj y nedeqa A0r mðkra kr trNnm mep! nel ga |

“ mel ij dgl medo kil ya. iql I hE | ”

mEsgm hUdo nidya>Aakr iml I hE |

ivj y keho#o.pr b•l xoq sl m&skrah3 qê rhl 4l
A0r sroj soc rhl 4l ik kivta ka shara l &r ivj y
iks bprvahl kesa4 Ok sCca{ sepdaR]#a rha 4a |

A0r ifr pdaR2lre2lreigrnel ga |

ivj y neAaiqrI xe wl kh Dal a 4a hal tail yo.se
g& rha 4a |

“ I êkn Ok to j gl I fU hE[nme|” sroj glta kl
Aor deq kr 2lresebol I |

glta nesroj kl Aor deqa - sroj m&skra dl |

“ Aap - - - |” glta n j aneKyo.vaKy p& n kr
skl |

“ bgIcemekl I |” sroj j Êe]ska mtl b smz
g{ 4l |

glta ifr wl k& n smz skl |]seto yh wl
mal b& nhl. 4a ik ko{]sej gl I fU kh kr p&arta hE
|

“ bgIcekI kl I - nhl.smzI ? ” sroj m&skra{ “
ivj y kl wawl kl bhn |”

“ Aoh |” glta ka cara iql]#a | I êkn vh j Êe
boql a sl g{, ” b•l q&I h& Aapseiml kr |”]snesroj
ka ha4 Apneha4 mel eil ya |” to [n do kil yo.meseOk
Aap hE? ”

“ A0r Ok Aap |”

“ mE|” glta ko j ÊeAaXcyRsa h&Aa |

“ mEto Aapko j gl I fU khna Jyada psd k+gl |”

“ to vh j gl I fU kh kr mel hl tarlf kl j a rhl
4l ” glta m&skra{ A0r sroj ka baj U4am kr]# q•l h&
|

ivj y nedeqa dono. Ok d&reka ha4 pk•eq•l 4l |

“ t& dono.meto b•l doStI ho gyl I gtl hE |”

“ doStI A0r do kil yo.me— - - |” glta m&skrayl,
“do kil ya>isfRdo doSt nhl.ivj y kl do bhnehotI hE
|”

“ glta mEn t&hesmza ska hUn sroj ko |”

“ glta to b•eb•epiDto.kl smz menhl.Aatl |”
glta ifr m&skra{ |

“ sroj kewl Ok hj ar A4RhotehE|” sroj kecare
pr wl m&skrah3 qê rhl 4l |

“ toba mel |” ivj y nekan.o.pr ha4 rq il ya |”
Ab to m&zey&I gta hEm&zej dgl medo kil ya>nhl.do
ph&I ya>iml I hE |”

“ ho skta hE| Ab j lvn wr [n ph&I yo.ka hl
tl ax krna |” glta sroj kebaj UmeDal ehal sebah
r inkI Aa{ |

“ Ab kha>? ” ivj y nekar ka S3lairg swal teh0
k ha |

“ SvgRme |”

“ vh Aapka SvgRkha>hEsroj j I |”

“ glta dldl ke6r me|”

glta nesroj kI Aor deqa to sroj m8kra dl |

“ sc dldl, j ha> tm j 8I PyarI sI I •kI rhtI ho]seSvgRhl khna caih0 |”

“ to cl ifr meewya kI kar l ecl SvgRkepar tk |” ivj y neiksl j adgr kI trh kha A0r kar t8I se6ma I I |

sroj A0r glta Ok d8resey83krayl j 8et8 hva meOk hI Dal I pr z8tI h8 do kil ya>me3kra j aye|

kar deqte- deqtefra8ewrtI h8 glta ke6r pr Aa q•I h8 |

“ [s 703ese6r kI mEn0kranI h8A0r mal ikn wl |” glta nedrvaj eka tal a qol teh0 b•I nm8ta sekha |

6r mamUI sa 4a I 8kn clj o. kesj aneka !g b•a Pyara sa 4a |

ik tabo. sewrl Al mairy0. ko deqkr sroj kI nj ro. meOk pXn sa]wra | glta nepXn j 8e]skI ingah0. se pl_il ya 4a |

“ iptaj I, idn SkU mebCco. ko pl_ateh0 gjuartehE rat pl_ateh0 |”

“ to Aapkeipta j I ko pl_neka bh8 x0k hE|”

“ bs j aydad b8tej atehEik tabeqrldej atehE|”

glta m8kra{ |

“ [Lm sbseb•I j aydad hEAgr [Nsan AageApnl Aol ad ko desketo |” ivj y ne0k ifl asfr kI trh kha |

“ Agr desketo na |” Aamt0r pr Jyada pl_il qe Aol ad ko n [Lm d8ehEn j aydad |”

“ tm 08raj nhl. kr sktI tmneApna ihSsa I e il ya hE|”

I 8kn mEto [kI 0tI b8I h8mea to p8I j aydad pr Ai2kar hE|”

“ b•I I al cl ho gyl ho, Aaj yh kh kr ja}ga tmhareiptaj I se|”

“ Aaj to xayd Aapki muakat nhl. ho skgl]nse |”

“ Kyo. ? ”

“ Apneiksl doSt keyha>j aneval ehE| rat xayd de sel 03e|”

“ to ko{ bat nhl. ifr iksl idn shl - AC7a - - - |” ivj y nel 03 j anekeseAdaj mekha |

“ Aayewl to q•q•e| glta nej 8eigl a ikya |

“ b8nekeil 0 ifr iksl idn Aayge| wawl sroj ka [tjar kr rhl hogl |” ivj y nesroj kI Aor deqkr bhana traxa |

“ sroj ka [tjar k0n krta I 8kn cl o |” sroj

mSkra kr meI | b•a Pyara sa Vyg 4a]skI mSkrah3
meI” AC7a glta dIdI - - -I”]sneglta ka ha4 Pyar
seApneha4 medbaya A0r bahr inkI g{ |

Đ

fUo. kI qxbUsm0I to nhl. j atI I 0kn hva ke
z0teh0 zokeqxbUKo I 0r AKsr Aageb!_j atehE |
smy wl hva kez0teh0 zoko kI trh sroj A0r]skI
sarI qxbUKo I 0r Aageb!_rha 4a |

ga•I AanemeAwI k0 de bakI 4I | glta ne[2r-
]2r PI 0famRpr deqa db presroj q•I 4I A0r ivj y wl
| vh mSkratI h0 Aageb!_A0r]skI beyanI mehl]nke
krlb ja ph0I |

“ j gh to qb !0I hEAap I ogo. neI”

“ Aoh glta - - - -I” sroj]sseikSI mas0
bCcekI trh il p3 gyl |” Kya qbI hE[s j gh me?
”sroj]skI bat ka A4Rxayd nhl. smzI 4I |

“ ivj y sep0o Kya mtl b hE[s 7o3esefWareme
iqI eh0 nNhenNhekml kefUo. ka | ” glta m&kra dl
|

ivj y A0r sroj ka @yan xayd]s Aor gya hl n
4a | j ha>vh q•e4evha>re vekeiksI ij daidl Aaifsr
nePl @famRke]pr hl fWarekl xkl ka Ok 7o3a sa
tal ab bnva kr kml kefUo. keb! neiqI neka p&N2 wl
kr idya 4a |

“ Aoh yh fU | ” ivj y nem&kra kr sroj kl Aor
deja |

“ revekeiksI Aaifsr nexayd iksI sroj kl yad
mehl]gayehE| ”

“ kdr̄t kerg NyarehE| [Nsan seOk clj 7Intl
hEto d&rl dej atl hE| glta j Beifl asfr bn g{ 4l
| sroj ja rhl hEl &kn tMhe[n A2iqI efUo. kl inxanl
d&r | yh lo sroj | ”]sneOk 7o3a sa p&@ sroj
keha4 me4ma idya |

“ Kya hE? ”

“ mel yad | ”

“ j ra hm wl deje[s yadgar ko | ” ivj y keidl
me[s]phar ka vaStivk +p dejnekl Aiwl a&a j Bej ag
]#l 4l |

“ Kyo. glta idqa d&? ”

“ Ab to yh tMharl clj hEm&eKya O&raj ho sk ta
hE| ”

sroj nep&@ ke}pr ka kvr]tar idya, “ glta -
- | ”]snem&kra kr glta kl Aor deja | glta ka
]phar wl ”glta” hl 4a |

“ [sep/am k+>ya cb̄l l &? ” sroj keAdaj me
ccl ta wl 4l A0r gwlrta wl |

“ yh m& sep0o sroj | ” ivj y ka Adaj bh̄t
ghra 4a | glta kecb̄repr l aj kl l ail ma 7a g{ |

“ sroj | ” wawl kl Aavaj 4l vh sman kekrlb
q•l s.tra ha4 meil 0 i7l ka]tar rhl 4l |

sroj neApnl dldl kl Aor pXnwr̄l nj ro. sedeja |
to]sne[xarese]seApnepas bua il ya |

“ k0n hEyh ? ”

“ j gl l fU | ” sroj m&krayl]skeAdaj mevhl
phl ekl sl srl ta 4l |

“ k0n hEyh | ” Ab kew&a neAaXcyRsep0a |

“ ivj y ka j gl l fU | ” sroj ifr m&krayl |

“ tm̄ j antl ho [se| ” wawl kema4epr Tyoirya>]wr
Aayl j Be&db̄ kh̄l. Apnl hl soco. meqo gyl 4l |

“ b•l Pyarl l •kl hEdldl | ”

tm̄ sarl]m/b&duhl rhogl | ” wawl j Beic!_gyl
4l | xayd vh khna cahtl 4l yhl to Ok ka&a hE
tMhare raSteka A0r [sl kl tm̄ tarlf kr rhl ho | ”

ga•l Pl @famRkl Aor b!_rhl 4l, hl cl b!_l A0r
wawl kl bat A2bl hl rh g{ |

“ nmSte|” glta neb•l nmfa sewawl kesmlp Aa
kr ha4 j o• idye|

“ wawl, mel KI asfEo hEglta |”

“ sroj nemzebta idya hE| wawl nej brdStl care
pr mSkrah3 l anekl koixx KI |

“ yh meeb•ewfa hE|” ivj y newfa sewl pircy
kraya |

“ nmSte ” glta nemSkra kr j o•eh0 ha4 wfa kl
trf 6ma idye|

kuI neAakr saman]#a il ya 4a | sb kl nj re
Pl 3famRpr rgtl hE ga•l kesa4 rgnel gl 4l A0r ifr
ga•l Ok z3kekesa4 =k gyl fS3Rkl as keiDBese
Ok-do svairya>]trl A0r kuI sman l &r b!_gya |

“ [2r rqo saman |” ivj y Aageb!_kr saman
rqvanel ga |

wawl A0r wfa sroj kesa4 hl ADr cl eAaye4e|

“ phE kr tar j +r dedea |” wawl xaiNt neszmaya
|

“ j +r dedE| |” sroj newl j vab dkr j Beko{ fj R
Ada ikya |

“ A0r deqo Ab idl l ga kr p!na |

“ tm icta mt kro dldl p!E| A0r j +r p!E| |”
sroj sI2l hokr Ok sI3 pr b# g{ |

“ glta samnehl Pl 3famRpr kml ka Ok fU ha4

meil yemSkra rhl 4l | sroj nedeqa A0r]skeho#o. pr
j Becadnl sl ibqr g{ |

“ bay - bay - |”

“ bay-bay ,” glta neha4 ihl ayeto sroj ko j Ee
kU Qyal Aa gya |

“ ivj y , ” wawl A0r wfa ga•l senlce]tr gye4e
]sneivj y ko rok il ya | “ ko{]phar dUto SVIkar
kroge? ”

“]phar sewl ko{ kwl [Nkar krta hE? ”

“ to lo ifr mel trf se ” sroj neglta kl w8
kl hE ‘ glta’ ivj y kl Aor b!a dl |

yh w8 to glta netMhedl hE|”

“ [slil 0 to tMhesop kr ja rhl hE| mzenhl.
glta kl j +rt tMhehE|” sroj keho#o. pr ifr vhl Pyarl
sl ccl mSkkan]wr Aayl 4l |” lo pk•o na, deqo vh
deq rhl hE|” sroj kl nj r bahr q•l glta se3krayl to
]snej d krteh0 mSkra kr glta ivj y keha4o. me4ma
dl |

“ 4KyU|”

ga•l neivsl dedl 4l | vh znznati hE soco.
ketar sm8ta hAa bahr inkl Aaya |

ga•l deqtehl deqtesroj ko il 0 dB inkl gyl 4l
|

hr ko{ Aprl hl soco. ka Aael 4amePl 3famRse

bahr inKI Aaya 4a | glta nedera]skI sroj ko dl
hU glta ivj y keha4 me4I | idl kI ghra[yo.meOk
7Nna3a sa hAa | I ekn [s 7Nna3esepEa honeval I I hre
]skI soco. kI pk • men Aa skI |

“ tm cl o mEglta ko 7o•kr Aata hUya | ” ivj y
kI Aavaj 4I vh Qyal o. kI dinya meAageb! iI j Evaps
I 03 AayI |

wya neqamox rh kr j EeAa) a dedI | I ekn
wawI kema4epr ifr Tyoirya>]wr Aa{. | glta seivj y
ka yh me j ol]seibLku psd nhl. 4a | Apneivj y
A0r sroj kebarebht setanebane4el ekn yh glta
n j anekEebIc me3pk p•I |

“ Aa) a hEwawI ? ” ivj y neApneSkUr pr b#teho
ifr pUa |

“ ij dgl meik tnekam tonnemel Aa) a I kr ikyehE
?” wawI xayd A0r wI j I gyl 4I |

“ nmStę ” glta neivda keil 0 ha4 j o• idye |

“ nmStę ” wawI]skI nmSteka j vab n rok skI
I ekn ivj y se]seiml a j +r 4a |

wya A0r wawI Apnl kar meja b#e |

glta neivj y ka k2a 4am il ya | I ekn kml ka
vh hLka guabl sa fU Awl tk]skeha4 memSkra rha
4a |

“ Kha>? SvgRmeya khl. A0r ? ” ivj y neSkUr
S3a3Rkrteh0 pUa |

“ Awl to Apne6r j a} gl | ”

“ to SvgRA0r iks bl a ka nam hE? ”

glta iql iql a]#I |

“ to sroj kI yad Aa gyl na ? Ok bat pUivj y
? sroj neglta tMheKyo. dedI ? ”

“ [sil 0 ik]ska idl bht b•a hEA0r vh tm se
bht Pyar krtI hE | ”

“ m# seya tm se? ” glta kI iql iql ah3 me
iksl gorI kI zazro. kI sl 7n7nah3 4I |

“ isfRm# sePyar krtI to Apnl mU#I meAayI hU
mlna meehval ekrken j atI | ”

“ to ? ”

“ vh tMharI qair ApnePyar ka bil dan dkr Pyar
kI An7U 6ai3yo. ko 7UI ea cahtI hE | ”

glta soco. meDb g{ |

Tyag kI ix9a to dinya ko Aaj tk glta seiml I
hEA0r yha>kI I sl Ok koml I •kI glta sewl car ha4
Aageb!_g{ 4I |

“ I o p2aro SvgRme | ” ivj y neSkUr glta ke6r ke
bahr rok idya |

glta ne]tr kr sa•I ka AaeI #IK ikya |

“ Aap nhl. AaygeA0r ? ”

“ tMhareiptaj I hoteto j +r Aata I ekn drvaj epr

p•a hAa tal a bta rha hEvh 6r pr nhi. |”

glta kl mSkrah3 mel aj kl l ail ma]wr Aa{ |
]sne[2r]2r deJa pbl s•k pr ko{ nhi. 4a |

“ ivj y kŭ dŭto SvIkar kroge?” glta kl Pyar me
Dbl hŭ Aavaj 4l |

Ok 0sa hl pXn sroj necl tecl tega•l me]sse
ikya A0r ifr ApnePyar kl wŭ]skeha4o. me4ma kr Aage
b!_g{ 4l | vh soco. meDb gya | yh l•kl wl Kya ?
kml ka fU glta keha4 medekr]ska idl 2•k]#a
|

“ Kya hE- - - ? ” Ab kevh sroj ko idya hAa
srl sa j vab n deska |

glta nemSkrateh0 kml ka fU]skl Aor bl_a
idya | “ikn soco. meDb gyel o pk•o na |”

ivj y neOk bar glta kl Aaeo. mezak kr deJa
Aaiqr yh l•kl]ssekhna Kya cahtl 4l A0r ifr
ibna kŭ khekml ka fU]skeha4 sepk• il ya |

“ bay-bay |”

glta mSkrayl xayd]skemn ka boz kŭ hLka ho
gya 4a |

“ bay-bay |”

ivj y nepI7e6bkr Skņr S3a3Rkr il ya l ekn Ab
]seyŭmhsŭ ho rha 4a j ņe[n do]pharo. ka vj n do
l•iky0. sevj n sekhl. Jyada 4a |

xam ko 6r phæ kr j b vh Apnek mrekl Aor bl_a
to]skeha4 mesroj ka fU zŭ rha 4a A0r dŭreha4
meij dgl ka vh Amr glt ij sel og glta khtehE |

do l•ikya>4l Ok fU - Ok glt | Ok qŭbU
dŭrl ij dgl kl Amr ifl asfl | dono. hl]seApna sb
kŭ ApR kr rhl 4l | dono. hl]sse]ska sb kŭ mag
rhl 4l. |]nkl kabanl Tyag A0r Ok dŭrekerasteseh3
j anekeAdaj ne]seOk dorahepr l akr q•a kr idya 4a
| l og to khtehEA0rt ij dgl mesb kŭ desk tl hE
l ekn Apna Pyar iksl kehval enhl. kr sktl ikNtuyha>
to Ok nhi. do do Aorte4l. - do-do l•ikya>4l j o Apna
Pyar dŭrl kehval ekrkeOk dŭrekerasteteh3 j aneke
il 0 Aata 4l. |

vh soco. kedorahepr q•a bhŭ kŭ socta rha
l ekn 2•kne4l. ik smpu keiknaro. se3kraneval l l hro.
kl trh ibqrtl ja rhl. 4l. |

“ glta “ vh ha4 mepk•l glta kl Aor dekr
bubŭaya | A0r ”sroj”]snebubŭateh0 dŭreha4 mepk•e
kml kefU kl Aor deJa A0r ifr glta A0r kml kefU
ko pk•eikt nl hl de tk deJa rha |

“ Kya qŭbUA0r glt [k^enhl. rh skte? ”]sne
soca | ‘nhi. , ivj y tm Pyar kl dinya pr ivj y pŕpt
krkewl smŕ3 nhi. bn skte | fUo. meisFRqŭbUhotl
hEl v nhi. | tm l v A0r qŭbUko [k^a nhi. kr skoge
ivj y | glto. kl qŭbUya fUo. keglit kwl deJehEtme
?”

Aaj tk to nhi. | idl kl ghra[yo. sej ņeOk

Aavaj]wrI |

to - ? ivj y nej EeApnehl mn sesval ikya |

tm koixx krkedej lo | dErehl pl j Ee]ske
iksl A0r +p nej vab idya |

to lo |

ivj y neglta Apnera[i3g 3bl pr rqr }pr kml
ka fU rq idya |

Acank hl sarekmremepKax fE gya | ivj y ne
xayd Svy.hl ko{ iSvc Aon kr idya 4a | l Ekn [tnl
tj roxnl mewl j Ee]skeQyal o.ko Awl tk #Ik-#Ik
raSta nj r nhl. Aa rha 4a |

Ñ

rat blt g{ 4l |

sroj ja ckl 4l |

kml ka fU ma3a cka 4a |

prtuglta kebNd ho#o.mEij dgl kl Amr ifl asfI
Ab wl 2•k rhl 4l |

Agl eidn 2•kteh0 idl ka shara l Ekr ivj y ifr
kail j kl ghma-ghml tk Aa phæa | glta]senlBUke
peo.kl A03 meiml l vhl Aim3 sl mEkr rah3 iksl Amr
glit kl l y kl trh Aaj wl]skeho#o.pr qE rhl 4l |

gjenedeja to sr qj.l anel ga |

“ Abegj e, Kya ho gya hEtMharsr ko ? ” r`j It

negj eko peo. mesezak teh0 dekr Ok Aor 2ke sa
idya | "l o tm wl de l o isva sr qul aneketm wl
kū nhl. kr skoge|" gj a Ok Aor h3 kr q•a ho gya
|

r`j It nedepa Aor j l kr rh gya |

" mEkcbir inkal skta hūivj y ka |"

" skneseekū nhl. hota Pyare|"

" yh babudehehE|" r`j It kebaj Ao. kl m7il ya>tn
g{. |

" dehehEl ekn bubluebrgd kepe pr nhl. b#tl
phl van |"

" gje|" r`j It j Beclq]#a |

" sc phl van]Nheiksl guabl fU kl naj k sl
3hnl caih0 b#nekeil 0 |"

" gj e tUmr ja0ga iksl idn meeha40. se|" r`j It
gje kl Aor l pka |

" bs ivj y ko 70•kr Ab mæ pr brs p•a |"

" ivj y wl kha>j ayga ?" ivj y]2r hl Aa rha
4a r`j It tn kr q•a ho gya |

" ivj y ", r`j It nej Bel l kara, "yh bdmxl Ab
yha>nhl. cl gl |"

" k0n sl bdmxl |" ivj y kema4epr Tyoirya>]wr
Aa{. |

" vah Pyarebat to yUkr rha hEj BepJa-pa# kr

keAaya hEpeo. kl Aor se|"

" dekr r`j It, hd seb!na #Ik nhl. |"

" bs #Ik Kya hEvh to Ok tUhl j anta hE|"

glta wl]2r Aa rhl 4l vh]n dono. ko]l zteh0
dekr i##k sl g{ |

" r`j It mEkhta hūraSta 70• de|"

" tUn khta to AC7a 4a Pyare yh raSta 70•neke
il 0 nhl. pk•a, kho to tUharl [s nbj ha>ka wl AæI
4am l U|"

" r`j It |" krlb icLI ateh0 ivj y net•aq se
r`j It ke ma pr 4pp• de mara j Be sb kū]skl
shnxiKt sebahar ho gya 4a |

Ok qbSbt sl l•kl kesamneAaj r`j It kl
bEJj tl ho g{ 4l |]sneigrtehl j b seOk cakUinkal
il ya | glta kl to j Beclq hl inkI g{ | gj a wag
q•a hAa |

" r`j It Aor ivj y kl l•a{ ho g{ , r`j It ne
cakUinkal il ya |" vh xor mcata hAa yUwaga ja rha
4a j Be ko{ Aqbar beneval a fr3 seAaneval l iksl
taj a qbr keAaxreApnl Aqbarebe rha ho |

sarekail j meOk hl cl sl mc g{ |

l•ke wage - pofsr wage - l aybryn waga -
sa[ikl S3ND ka c0kl dar bsI waga Aor dektehl dekte
]n dono. kecaro. Aor Ok j m63 sa l g gya |

l ekn [n sb pl ne- pl aneval o. kepas isfRidmag

4a - idl gdaRnhl. | Aageb!_kr r`j It ko pk•neka
iksl mesahs n 4a | bs Ok bsl c0Kldar hl Anp!_
4a [nmej o socneseAi2k kŭ krna j anta 4a A0r Ab
wl Ok vhl 4a j o ivj y ko Ok trf h3a kr qd r`j It
kesamneAa q•a hAa 4a |

“ cakUf& do r`j It babU|”

“ bsl tUh3 ja bIc mese|” r`j It icLI aya |

“ bh& nmk qaya hEivj y babUKa r`j It babU|”
hm grIb nmk qa kr hram nhl.krt& tMharecakUKa var
to Kya tMhara saya wl ivj y babUtk nhl.ph& skta hE
|”

“ to Ieifr tUwl kŭ IeIebsl |” r`j It cakU
I&r bsl pr ipl p•a |

I&n bsl nebar bcakr kŭ [s f&IEser`j It pr
hml a ikya ik de&tehl de&ter`j It ka cakU]skeha4o.
meAa gya |

ipiNspl sahb wl m0ka pr ph& c&e4e| bsl vhl.
cakUr`j It kI pl# me#ok kr]seipiNspl keAaifs
tk IeAaya |

“ r`j It tm kho Kya bat hŭ 4I ? ” ipiNspl
sahb nek&IRpr b&teh0 phl a pXn r`j It seikya |

“ yh glta ko b&da mj ak kr rha 4a, mEe3oka to
yh m& pr 3ŭ p•a |” A0r tmneyh cakUinkal il ya ?
“

“ j I |”

“ I&n tMharepas Aaya kEe? ”

r`j It qamox rha |

“ r`j It tm Ok bhada I•keho bh& bhada |”

r`j It neipiNspm sahb ke c&re kI Aor Aae&
]#akr de&a]nkec&rese}8a kI phl I ikr`o.kI #DK
3pk rhl 4I |

“ ha>r`j It mE#Ik kh rha hŭtm bh& bhada ”
Mhonebat jarl rql |

“ I&n tm sI2eraStesew3k rheho, tMharl [s
bhadaI kI hmaresmaj , hmarl sosay3I A0r hmared& ko
bh&j +rt hE I&n d& kI r9a keil 0,]#a hAa tMhara
yh cakUtl var ya bdk tMharl bhadaI ko Amr bna skte
hE| I&n Apno.pr hl]#a hAa yh cakUtMhebhada nhl.
bdmax bna d&a, b&a I ogo.kI nj ro.me}pr]#nekI bj ay
A0r wl igr jaAoge| mEtMhesja d&r kail j seinkal
wl skta hŭ I&n me& 2mRix9a de&a hEsja de&a nhl.
A0r j anteho tMhara Kya 2mRHe? bhada bnna bdmax
bnna nhl. | bol o me& sa4 doge|”

r`j It neOk bar ifr]nkI Aor de&a A0r gdR z&a
I I |

“ xabax , m&zetm se0&I hl Aaxa 4I, bsl [se
j anedo A0r r`j It [s cakUKI tMhej +rt ho to Ab wl
I eja skteho |” ipiNspl sahb nem& pr p•a hAa cakU
[skI Aor b!_ idya |

“ Aa{ 0m sarl sr ”, r`j It I Ij t sa bahr inkI

gya |

“ tm wl Ab j a skteho bNsl |”

bSl cl a gya |

“ ivj y tm #hro vEmEtm sekū Jyada nhl. khna cahta A0r car 7: mhlnekebad tMharl ij dgl kl bagDor tMhareApneha4o. mehogl | l ĩkn ix9a keblc]•a hAa ko{ 7I3a glta kl sl piv5 hStl ko wl dagdar kr skta hEA0r mzeAaxa hEtm Apnl ij Mmedarl ko AC7I trh smzteho |”

“ mzeAfsos hEsr ik - - - - |”

“ mzeiksl byan kl j +rt nhl, glta seAgr kū idn n iml o to #Ik rhga |”

“ Osa hl hoga sr |”

“ to ifr tm j a skteho |”

“ 4KyUsr |” ivj y 4KyUkh kr bahr inkI gya |

db q•l glta ne]seipNspl sahb keAaifs se inkI tedeqa | l ĩkn yh sb kū ho janekebad Ab]skekdm j EenhI.]# rhe4e| A0r ivj y to phl ehl ip/ iNspl sahb ko vcn dkr Aaya 4a |]sneOk njr db q•l glta kl Aor deqa A0r ifr l aybē hal kl trf bl_ gya |

ÉÈ

[Nsan kepĒ hotehEqbr kepr |

glta ke6r phānekephl eAaj kl 63na kl qbr glta keipta tk phā ckI 4I |

]Nhonema4epr hl kesebl Dal kr glta kl Aor deqa |

“ glta |”

glta iktabe0k Aor rq kr]nkepas cl l Aa{ | kail j mehū 63na kekar' vh phl ehl kū shml hū sl 4I | bap kebl deq kr A0r wl ism3 g{ |

“ glta bēl Aaj kail j mej o kū hAa hE]skI qbr mzeiml ckI hE|

jantl ho mĒe tMhara nam glta Kyō. rqa 4a ?

[sil 0 ik mEton meAadxRj lvn ka AadXR+p wr dea
cahta 4a, l ekn ton Dgmganel gl ho | Ab to mzeyb
l gta hEj Eej dgl ka yh SvPn A2ta hl rh j a0ga |”

“ iptaj l - - - |” glta nekū khnekeil 0 ma
qol a |

“ kū khneki j +rt nhl. ho sketo swl nekl
koixx krna | meil 0 nhl. to Apneil 0 hl shl | j vanl
me]•ehū 713ekwl -kwl ptej lvn ko dagdar bna j ate
hEbθl A0r deo tWhara daql a ja cka hEKl sekail j
j anekl j +rt nhl. |”

glta neshml hū masb sl nj ro. sebaap kl trf
deqa |

“ j aAo ma-ha4 2okr qa-pl lo |” jnkl Aavaj me
Pyar wl 4a A0r dbdba wl |

glta ibna kū kherso{ 6r mecl l g{ l ekn]ske
j lvn mewdal j EeAb Aaya 4a, phl enhl. | A0r ifr]s
wtdal kez3keAgl eidn j Eeivj y nemhs ikye|

vh kū A0r hl soc kr kail j Aaya 4a | l ekn
]skl soco. kefU j Bekl kl Aai2ya>sa4 hl]•a kr
l eg{ 4l |

glta Aaj Kl as menhl. Aa{ 4l |

l aybθl sbl-sbl sl 4l |

nlbUkepeo. kl A03 j ha>vh AKsr iml a krte4e-
j Ee]das ho g{ 4l |

Pyar [tj ar bnkr ivj y keAaspas mDra rha 4a |
l ekn glta keipta ka fEla A3l 4a, glta Aaj nhl.
Aa{ 4l |

Pyar mept19a kl 6i•ya>kb shn hotl hE| ivj y
A2lr sa hokr xam ko glta keyha>ja phca |

glta kl]das ingahej EemSkra]#l, vh 6r ke
Aagn mehl fUo. kep02o. kl rgo. mepanl 7o• rhl 4l |

“ mEto 6bra hl gya 4a ton khil. blmar n ho g{ ho
|” ivj y SKθr bNd krke]skepas cl a Aaya |

“ ibmar to nhl. hū l ekn Aor bhū kū ho gya hE
|”

ibmar neqal l qal l sl nj ro. seglta kl Aor deqa
| “sc iptaj l nemzekail j j aneserok idya hE|” glta
j Ee]skl qal l Aaeqo. ka sval smz g{ 4l |

“ Kyo. ? ”

“ ADr b#ehE ihMmt ho to pū lo j akr, ” glta kl
mSkrah3 meVyg wl 4a A0r varing wl |

“ iptaj l ADr hEto mEAdr cl ta hū|” ivj y ybAage
b!_gya j Eeglta keipta sevrso. kl j an phcan ho |
A0r ifr idl meDr wl to nhl. hota |

“ nmStē” ivj y ne]nkepas j a kr dono. ha4 j o•
idye|

“ nmSte|” glta keipta neivj y kl Aor ybdeqa Jse
pū rheho. ton kOn ho. ?

“ j l, mE ivj y hū glta Aaj kail j nhl. Aa{ 4l

soca khl. ibmar hl n ho |

“ AC7a to tm ivj y ho | AaAo b#o |” glta ke
ipta nesamnep•I Aaram kIRKI Aor [xara ikya |”
AC7a hAa b@a tm Aa g0 vrna mEOK Aa2 idn tk tMhe
qd hl iml ta |”

ivj y kl Aa#ej B#fE g{. | vh]seqd iml na
cahte4el #kn Kyo. ? Kyo. kek{ j vab 4ej o Ok sa4
]skl soco. mezaa]#eho. A0r j vabo. kl [s axaxah3
meAsl | j vab kl +p r#j j B#khl. qo g{ 4l |

“ b@a tm xkl sbt seto kafI smzdar idqa{
d#eho | Agr tMhareidl meglta keil 0 [tnl hl kdr hE
to]sseiml na j una 7o• do |”

zazaatl h# soco. keswl tar j B#OK sa4 3# g0
|

ivj y neshml h# nj ro. seglta keipta kl Aor
deja |

“ b@a [smetMharl wl wl a{ hEA0r glta kl wl |”
]Nhonebat jarl rql, ” j vanl kl 7o3l 7o3l gl itya>wl
kwl-kwl pha• bnkr j lvn keraSto. meAa q•I hotl hE
| tm Amlr ma>bap keb#eho, ho skta hEtMhara k#
n ibg•e| glta l •kl hE grlb ma>bap kl |]skl Aor
]•a hAa Ok 7l3a wl]skept#j lvn kl brbadl ka kar`
wl bn skta hE|”

“ l #kn - - - |”

“ b@a mEj anta h# tMharepas bh# sarl dl ll ehogl.
|”]Nhoneivj y kl bat raStemehl ka3 dl, ” l #kn mel

grlbi mea buapa, mea Anuv 0#l dl ll ehEij nkeAage
tMharl sb dl ll ebkar hokr rh j aygl |” vh ha4 me
pk•I h# iktab bNd krke]# q•eh0 |

ivj y kl sb dl ll e]skeidl mehl 2•k kr rh
g{ 4l | k# AasU4ej o]skl pl ko. pr mcl nekeil 0
A2lr 4el #kn Pyar]Nhwel pl j anekl koixx kr rha 4a
|

“ Aapko tkllf dl [skeil 0 9ma cahta h#|”
ivj y wl]# q•a hAa, “l #kn kwl mel j +rt p•eto
j +r buva w#j yga |” ivj y AasA0. ko rokebahr inkl
gya |

“ [skl j +rt kwl nhl. p•gl |” glta keipta bahr
inkl teh0 ivj y kl Aor dekr beb#A0 A0r]Nhoneifr
iktab qol l l |

“ ivj y Aaya 4a |” glta necay kl em# pr r#te
h0 iptaj l sep#a |

“ cl a gya |”

“ Kyo. ? ”

“ b@a mea [tna bta dea hl Kya kafI nhl. ik vh
cl a gya |”

glta ne7l kl h# ingaho. seOK bar ipta kl Aor
deja A0r ifr cpcap cay banel gl |

ipta Apnl hl soco. meDb g0 4e|]Nhoneglta ke
ha4o. secay kl Pyal l pk• l l | l #kn]Nheyh mal #
n ho ska ik cay kl [s Pyal 0 meglta keAasA0. kl
k# b#ewl iml g{ 4l |

ÉÉ

fUo. kl j gh Ab AasUo. nel el l 4l |

Ok smy ivny sgm 4a do nidyo. ka | l êkn Aaj
Ok ndl pr ba2 l gskr]ska =q mo•nekl koixx kl
j a rhl 4l | dbrl neSvy. hl Apna raSta bdl il ya 4a
A0r j b nidyo. keraStebdl tehEto zhtefE tesgm AKsr
bnkr rh j atehE| ivj y kl ij dgl wl Aaj Ok spa3 sa
regStan bnkr rh gyl 4l| j ha>Ab soco. kl gmRrê 4l
ya ifr [2r-]2r sr inkal tl hû yado. kl kû ka3dar
zai•ya>A0r bs - - - - - |

n]se6r mecñ 4a n kail j meA0r ifr veñ çaro.
kl rgt wl to kû A0r ho j atl hE| wÿa k{ idno. seyð
mhsß kr rhe4e ivj y kevh phl eserg-!g nhl. rhe4e
|” Kya bat hEivj y tñ kû]das-]das senj r Aateho

? ” Ok idn wÿa nepû hl il ya |

“ bs yûhl |”

“ yûhl to ko{ j vab n hAa, glta sekû Anbn ho
g{ hEKya ? ”

ivj y ka çbra kano. tk sqRho gya, wÿa se]se
0sesl2esval kl Aaxa n 4l |

“ kho n Kya hAa ? ”

ivj y nenj reifr Ok bar }pr]#ayl l êkn bol
kû n ska |

“ kho-kho | mEtMhara wa{ wl doSt wl, ” wÿa ka
l hj a b•a muaym sa 4a |

“ ko{ fayda nhl. wÿa glta keipta mel trh xayd
tMharl vat ko wl soneA0r smznekl koixx nhl. krge
|” ivj y izzkteh0 wl bhû kû kh gya |

Ab kewÿa neivj y kl Aaeqo. mezak kr deqa |

“ bhû ij ±l hEKya ? ”

“ Jyada p!a{ A0r Jyada]m/ dono. hl [Nsan ko
AKsr ij dñl bna deehewÿa |”

“ to vh bhû p!eil qehEKya ? ”

“ SkU maS3r hE|”

“ SkU maS3r |” wÿa kema se yð inkI a j ße kh
rheho. bs SkU maS3r |” tMhareil 0 to mEeb•eb•espne
deqe4e|” A0r ifr j ße]Nhekû Qyal Aa gya”- ko{ bat
nhl. meEqd iml ða j akr]n se|”

“ deq l o iml kr l ikn xayd tMharl d0l t ka kũ
Jyada Asr n p•e]n pr |”

“ n shl l ikn [tneb•eqandan kel •keka wa{
qd cl kr Aaya hE]nkepas yhl Kya km hE|” tm p!_o
bakl sb kũ mæ pr 7o• do |” wÿa neivj y kegal pr
Ok hLkl sl 4pkl dl A0r Aageb!_g0 |

ivj y neOk fIKl sl mSkrah3 wÿa kl Aor]7al l
A0r ha4 mepk•l hũ iktab qol l l |]skl [s
mSkrah3 meinraxa Jyada 4l A0r Aaxa km |

A0r ifr k{ idno. tk Aaxa-inraxa kl yh sk•tl
fE tl 6i•ya>iktab kep*#o. pr seifsl tl hũ]seprl9a
hal tk l eAa{ |

Aaj Ok smy kebad vh glta seiml a 4a |

vhl taj gl 4l glta kecbrepr A0r vhl inqar | j Æe
j manekl tÿ hvaA0. sewl xbnm inco• l æeka ko{
n8qa ha4 Aa gya ho]ske- - - |

“ [tneidno. tk iml nekeil 0 AayeKyo. nhl. ? “
]sneigl a ikya |

“ [2r ipiNspl nemna kr idya 4a]2r tMhare
iptaj l ne- A0r ifr sbseb•l bat to yh 4l ik wÿa ne
mæzetsl l dedl 4l |”

“ Kya |”

“ yhl ik mel glta ko ko{ 7In kr nhl. l ena
skta |”]sneyÛ2IresePyar mercl bsl Aavaj mekha
ik glta pl wr keil 0 j ÆePyar kl vaidyo. meqo sl g{ |

“ drvaj a qũ gya hE|”

cl tecl teiksl l •kenekha A0r vh dono. j Æe
c0k seg0 |

[Mthan keb•ehal ka drvaj a qũ gya 4a vh dono.
wl Ok sa4 Aageb!_gye |

A0r ifr smy kũ idn prl9a kl [n 6i•yo. sewl
Aageb!_gya |

“ Kya bat hEivj y Aaj b•eqx nj r Aa rheho ?
“

“ [Mthan qtm ho gyehEwÿa |”

“ to yBkho Ab mee[Mthan ka smy Aa gya hE|”
wÿa mSkraye |

“ yBhl smz l o wÿa |” ivj y wl mSkra idya |

“ to mEkl j +r glta keipta se iml ða | glta
to qx hEn [s irXtese? ”

“ qxkl keirXto. medono. kl qxkl deq l j atl hEwÿa
|” ivj y Aaj b•a mD me4a |

wÿa neivj y kl Aor deq a |

“ ivj y, tMharl smzdarl deq kr to socta hBik
tMheb•a wa{ hona caih0 4a A0r mæe7o3a |”

“ Kyo. wÿa ? tMharl wl j vanl meko{ 0sl hl bat
hũ 4l Kya ? ” ivj y nemSkra kr j Æevar ikya |

“ to Ab Kya tm mæebUa smznel gehu ? deqo ;
Agr kũ kũ bUa l gta wl hUto wl Apnl wawl kesamne

nhi. kh dāa | vrna]ska Svav to tm j anteho |”

wya iql iql ayeto]nkl iql iql ah3 meivj y kl
mSkrah3 6uiml kr cañhl kl trh j ßefE tl cl I g{
|

“ khI. bahr j anekI tFarl hEKya ? ”

wya ko Agl eidn Dks g 3bl kesamne3a{ kl
igrh #IK krteh0 deq kr wawl nj akt se[#l atl hñ
]nkenj dik cl I Aa{ |

“ tMharedor keil 0 ranl kl bat pKkl krnej a rha
hñ|”

“ Kya ? ” bat j ßepbl trh wawl kl smz menhl.
Aayl 4l |

“ tMharl deranl keipta seiml nej a rha hñ|”

“ to mE[s 6r meko{ nhi. hUKya ? ”

“ to tm wl cl o sa4 |”

“ to mE wl cl ð| j ße]skl j +rt to ko{ nhi.
Agr mEcahñto cl ðyhl n ? mEpñtl hñAaiqr yh I og
hEk0n ? ”

“ vh [Nsan hEmDm |”

“ A0r hm j anvr hEKya ? ” wawl wya kej vab se
j ßejl gyl 4l |

“ mEekb kha mDm | hm to firXtehE|” wya ne
wawl kl !0.1 ko 7•teh0 ‘ firXte’ A0r “hE pr kñ [s
trh j or idya j ßevh Svy. hl [n xBdo. kemj ak]•a rha

ho. | ”cl o h3o |” wawl I Jj a sl gyl |” sc Aap I •kl
kebab seiml nej a rhehE? Kya krta hEl •kl ka bab
? ”

“ SkU maS3r hE|”

“ SkU maS3r |” wawl kec0•ema4epr 703l 703l
Tyoirya>]wr Aayl. |

“ Kyo. ? SkU maS3r kl I •kl seivj y ka irXta
nhi. ho skta Kya ? ”

“ j ra soco to swl I og Kya khge? ”

“ k0n I og ? ”

“ Aap keiml nej ð neval e|”

“ sb cor hEmDm 0k SkU maS3r ka Adr cmkta
hEhmara isfRbahr |]skeidl meroxni hotl hEhmare
isfRdal an me| A0r [Nsan vh b•a hota hEmDm j o Adr
seb•a ho | bahr keb•Ppn ka [Nsan kl bat seko{
sb2 nhi. hota |”

“ Aap to I kcr dæel ge| mEkhtl hñ0K SkU
maS3r kl b8l [s 6r kerltirvaj ko Apna wl skgl |”

“ Kyo. nhi. mDm | tMhara yh bgl a, yh karç yh
cmkteh0 kp•eAgr tm se7In il 0 j ayeto tMharepas
0k SkU maS3r kl I •kl seJyada Kya rh j ayga ?
smzdarl meho skta hEvh tm seJyada ho |”

wawl ne6ð kr wya kl Aor deq xayd]seyh bat
psd nhi. Aayl 4l | wya nedeqa A0r bat ka =q j ße
bdl idya |

“ SKU maS3r KI b8I hEmDm vrna - - - vrna -
- - ko{ tMhara mkrabl a kr skta hEwl a |”

“ to tm Kya tMhara wa{ hEikSI SKU maS3r KI
l •KI seByaho ya iKSI poS3 maS3r KI |”

“ tm to naraj ho g{ mDm , cl o j Ldl setyar
ho jaAo tm wl |”

wawl wya ko zkte dek kr A0r wl ma banel gl |
“ cl o tyar ho jaAo n j Ldl sePI Ij -PI Ij mDm |” wya
j B-j Be zkte j a rhe 4e wawl ke care pr vEehI vEe
mSkrah3 KI ikr`e]wrtI Aa rhl 4I. |

glta bahr OK 7o3esel an mek IRDal ek o{ iK tab
p!_rhl 4I iK bahr OK 7o3I sI kar Aakr =KI |

“ kar A0r hmare6r me? ” glta bebwtI hq iK tab
bd krke]# q•I hq |

“ Ao Aap, nmSte, ”]sneivj y kewya A0r wawl
ko phcana to dono. ha4 b•I nmta sej o• idye |

“ tm to kwl Aa{ hl nhl. hmare6r, ” wawl neb•e
Pyar seglta ko gl el gateh0 j Beigl a iKya |” tMhare
iptaj I 6r pr hl hEna ? ”

“ j I, Aa[0 , ” glta]nko I kr Adr hl cl I Aa{
]skecarepr]wr Aaneval I I al I bta rhl 4I vh iKSI
hd tk]nkeAaneka mtl b smz g{ 4I |

“ iptaj I, ivj y keb•ewya A0r wawl AayehE |”
glta nepircy kraya |

“ Aa[yē Aa[yē glta keipta neAaej Be]nkeraste

meib7a dl |

glta Adr cay bnanekel 0 cl I gyl 4I |

I kn wya keAdr KI bat j Bebahr nhl. Aa rhl 4I
|]NhoneqamoxI secaro. Aor deya - kmremeik tabeJyada
4I baik clj ekm - - - | pas hl 38I pr glta KI OK
tSvIr rql 4I,]NhonePyar se]#a I I. |

“ tSvIr wl bh PyarI hEA0r Aap KI b8I wl - -
- |”]Nhoneglta keipta KI Aor dek kr bat cl ayl |

“ Apnl hEKya khB| vrna khtehEj o clj ij tnl
qBstt ho]tnl hl Jyada fj U hotI hE |” maS3r j I
mSkraye| wawl neApne&gar KI trf deya to]semaS3r
j I KI bat b•I ifj U I gl |]seyBl ga bat j Be]nKI
b8I KI nhl.]nke&gar KI ho rhl ho ”

“ yh to isfRifl asfI KI bat hEvna vaStivk
j lvn meto qBsttI ka wl Apna OK S4an hE |”

j vab wya neidya 4a I al I wawl kecarepr fE g{
pnaeA0r nyej maneke[nsan meik tna fe hE |]seglta
ka bap j Besidyo. pna [nsan nj r Aanel ga 4a |” mEto
maS3r j I AapKI b8I ko Aaj Apnl b8I bnanekI Aj R
I kr Aaya hB |”

bat]q•nel gl 4I wya]seifr sI2eraStepr I ayē
maS3r j I neOk nj r wya KI Aor deya |

“ j I-glta A0r ivj y KI j o•I mEsmzta hUbht
AC7I rhgl |”

“ j o•I to brabr KI hotI hEAmlr A0r grlb ka mē

hl Kya ? ifr wl [s sMman keil 0 2Nyvad |" maS3r j l nebat krtekrtdt khl. Aprl hl soco. meqo g0 |

" Kya kh rhehEAap ? " wya ko xayd 0sej vab kl Aaxa n 4l |" Aaj Amlr A0r grlb ka fkrto im3ta j a rha hE |"

" j b tk dinya>me0k wl Amlr bakl hEyh fkr nhl. im3 skta x# j l | mEAmlro. kecr`o. me0k bil c!a cka hb| dbrl bil c!anekl Ab mæ meihMmt nhl. rhl |"

wya nef3l f3l sl ingaho. semaS3r j l kl Aor deqa | maS3r j l kl Aaøej ße2lre2lresøRhotl ja rhl 4l | "yh tSvlr deq rhehEs# j l|" vh soco. meDbekøIR 70•kr samnedlvar pr 3gl 0k tSvlr kekrlb cl eAaye |" yh mel bhn kl tSvlr hE| vh glta sewl Jyada qbstt 4l | ivj y sewl b•a 0k l •ka kdrdan bn 0k idn meema>bap kepas Aaya A0r meekhnepr meema>bap neyh fU]skecr`o. pr c!a idya | l økn fUo. kl sl mel bhn d0l t ka boz n sh skl | Amlrl neAavara hokr 0k idn]seyU#0kr marl A0r [s trh pav tle kæl a kl bearl netpødk kekl•o. se]l z]l z ke0k idn dm to• idya | mEAb Aprl bØl kl behm Amlro. ke ha4 menhl. s0p skta s# j l | nhl. s0p skta - Aapke [s sMman ka bhø bhø 2Nyvad |" maS3r j l kl Aavaj wraRgy l 4l j ßeAasUAaøo. meAanekebj ay gl eme]tr gye - ho. |

wya kecrepr wl]dasl kl l klr]wr Aayl 4l. | vh]#eA0r 2lresemaS3r j l kepas cl eAaye|

" maS3r j l n sb grlb 0k sehotehEn sb Amlr |"

" l økn Amlr swl behm j +r hotehEs# j l |"

" yh Aap kßekh sktehE maS3r j l ? " wya A0r wl nrm p• gye |

" s# j l, Amlr Aadml Agr behm ANyayl n ho to vh Amlr bn hl nhl. skta |"

wya ne0k nj r j ßeApneAtlt mezak kr deqa A0r ifr]seyU l ga j ßemaS3r j l #lK hl kh rheho. | behml A0r ANyay do hl to gu hEAmlr bnneke| Amlr Agr vehm n ho to grlb dbgenhl. A0r grlbo. ka hk Agr Nyay se]nkehval ekr idya j ay to Amlro. keApnepas rh hl Kya j a0ga ? "

wya j ßeAprl hl soco. meDb kr qamox ho gye|

glta j b cay l ekr Aa{ to caro. Aor qamoxl 7ayl hU 4l | yh tØan ggr j anekebad 7a j aneval l qamoxl 4l ya wØmp sephl e2rtl keidl kl 6Øn- vh kU smz n skl |

" Kya bat hEAap sb [s trh qamox b#ehE? " glta necay kl "emø pr rq kr [s 6Øn sej ßebahr Aanekl koixx kl |

" bØl dl ll j b idl ko l gtl hEto [Nsan AKsr qamox ho kr rh j ata hE |" maS3r j l ke ANdr ka ifl asfr bol rha 4a ipt a ka pa3Rto vh j ßewU hl gye 4e |

“ di II , kEi di II ? mEwl to sab-| wya vse
ipta j I kI di II o. pr n j ana | y h j b di II o. pr]tr
AatehEto AKsr ifI asfro. kI sI batekrtehE| ij nka
vaStivk j lvn seko{ sb2 nhl. hota |” glta nebat krte
krteCay kI Pyail ya>wrl. A0r wya A0r wawl kI trf b! a
dl. |

“ I lij 0 na Aapne to ku il ya hl nhl. |”]sne
ibSk0. kI Pl 0 wl wya A0r wawl keAagekr dl |

I ekn wya to xayd maS3r j I kI di II o. ka gm
qa cke4e|

“ bs” 0k fIKI sI mskrah3]nkeho#o. pr]wrl
I ekn wawl neglta ka idl rqnekeil 0 0k ibSk0]#a
il ya 4a |

glta ne0k Pyal I cay Apneipta j I kI trf wl
b! a dl A0r ifr j b]sneApnl Pyal I]#ayl to cay se
]#ta hAa 2Aa kmremefEI hu qamoxI kI trh]skI
Apnl soco. pr wl fE gya |

“ AC7a Ab hm cl tehE|” wya cay kI qal I Pyal I
me pr rq kr]# q•eh0 |

glta nemhsB ikya]nka cba]tra hAa sa 4a |
vh]nseku puna cahtI 4I I ekn iptaj I kegMwlr cbare
kI trf deq kr qamox rh gyl | A0r ifr deqtehl vh
cmkII I kar]skej lvn ke0k rhSy ko slnesel gaye
wya A0r wawl ko il 0 vaps I 03 gyl |

ÉÉ

Apne Pyar kI bagDor wya keha4o. mes0p kr
ivj y j seiniXct ho gya 4a |

wya bat kepKke4eyh]semal h 4a A0r yha>to
wya nesb ku 7o• daekeil 0 kh idya 4a | xhna[yo.
kebj nemeAb de hl iktnl 4I | vh socta A0r bahr
kI mStana hvaAo. mechchateiksl p7I kI trh Dal I
Dal I zhta ifrta |

wya nek{ bar ma qol a wl I ekn ivj y ko ku
bol n ske| 0k chchatep.7I kI Aor pT4r fkneka
sahs]nmenhl. 4a |

“ Aap ivj y ko sb ku bta Kyo. nhl. dae? ” 0k
idn wawl newya ko smzaya |

nhi. xait mEivj y kemn ki xait nhi. 7In sk ta |”

“ I êkn Ok idn to]seqbr iml gl hl |”

“ mEnhl.j anta]s idn hal t Kya hogl, I êkn mæe yUl gta hExait ivj y kej lvn mej ßeik ko{ bhæ b•a tÛan Aaneval a hE|”

“ Kya kh rhehEAap,” wawl ka idl j ßebhl gya|

“ mÛebcpn se]sepal a hExait mE]skl rg rg ko j anta hÛ]skeqÛ kl Ok Ok bÛ phcanta hÛAgr vh bagl ho gya to n glta keipta kl [Jj t bcgl n hmare qandan ka kÛ rhga | mEto socta hÛik Ab]seyha> sedÛ Aprl 31-0638 pr wÛe deto AC7a hE|”

“ to wÛe Kyo. nhi. dæe? ”

“ hkm mE]sedenhl. sk ta A0r Pyar sekhneka Awl ko{ m0ka ha4 nhi. Aaya |

“ to ? ”

“ m0ka iml nedo mE]sesmza bza kr j +r 31-0638 pr wÛe dÛa |”

I êkn gimÛa>brsato. mebdl g{ A0r wÛa ko m0ka n iml a |

A0r ifr Ok idn ivj y keha4o. meiksl]•teh0 p7l kl trh Aqbar f•f•a rha 4a A0r vh chk rha 4a |

wÛa, wÛa, deÛo mEkail j meifr fS3RAaya hÛ| ”

“ mbark ho ivj y |” wÛa nePyar seivj y ko gl e l ga il ya |

“ Ab tm 31-0638 pr cl ejaA0 ivj y|” wÛa ko Apne idl kl bat khneka m0ka iml gya 4a j ßel êkn]nka idl bÛa j a rha 4a |

“ cl a-j a}ga wÛa I êkn tMhare[Mthan ka ntlj a inkI j anekebad |” ivj y nemÛkrakr wÛa kl Aor deÛa |]ska mtl b saf 4a ” tm glta keipta seiml kr bat pKkl kr lo mEcl a j a}ga |”

wÛa ka idl j ße2k serh gya ijs bat se 70kara panekeil 0 vh ivj y ko bahr 31-0638 pr wÛe na cahte4eAaj vhl bat]nkesamneAa q•l hÛ 4l |

[Nhone]das sl ingaho. seivj y kl Aor deÛa khte wl to Kya ik mE]s [Mthan mekb ka fæ ho cka hÛ|

“ Kya bat hEmÛkartemÛkrate tMharl AaÛo. meyh]dasl Kyo. 7l k Aa{ hEwÛa ? ”

“ kÛ wl to nhi. ivj y |” AbkewÛa kl mÛkrah3 meb•l bnav3 4l |

“ kÛ to hEwÛa tm khna cahte ho I êkn kh nhi. rheho mæ se|”

“ ivj y mEnhl j anta yh kha>tk #Ik hE| I êkn kÛ l ogo. ka Qyal hEik glta kl A0r tMharl j o•l #Ik nhi. rhgl |”

“ yh ikska Qyal hE wawl ka ? ” ivj y ka @yan xayd sroj kl trf l 03 gya 4a |

“ nhl. glta keipta ka | ”

“ to wya tm iml e4e]nse? ”

“ bht idn h0 ivj y | ”

“ to btaya Kyo. nhl. mze? ”

“ mEsoca tMhara idl 3B ja0ga, vh Apnl b8l ka irXta iksl Amlr qandan kel •kesenhl. krna cahte| ”

“ Agr vh Apnl b8l ka irXta iksl wq engesehl krna cahteHeto mEAag l ga dya ApneihSsekl tmam j aydad ko | l ek n xadl glta sehl k+ga wya, mEiml ya]seAwl cl kr | Aaj [s dinya meAmlrl A0r grlbl kenam pr ko{ [Nsan keidl o. keblc dlvar q•l nhl. kr skta | ” ivj y j ox mebol ta hAa kmresebahr inkI gya |

“ ivj y, ivj y, ivj y #hro | ” wya ne]s roknekl bht koixx kl l ek n wya kekrib pho nesephi eivj y Apna Sk0r S3a3Rkr cka 4a |

ivj y ka clqta ic6a•ta Sk0r de]tehl glta ke 6r kebahr Aa q•a hAa |

l ek n swl j 0 Agr tak t kej or pr ikya ja ske xKtl kej or pr ikya ja ske pSeke]or pr ikya ja sketo k0rt pr ivXvas k0n rqa ?

ivj y k0 A0r soc kr Aaya 4a l ek n wafy ko j Se k0 A0r hl mj•0 4a | vh Sk0r bNd krkedndnata hAa glta keAagn mecl a gya | l ek n 6r kedrvaj emekdm rqtahl j Sei##k kr rh gya |

glta keAaspas k0 Aorte b7l 4l k0 mdRb#e4e | A0r Ok A2e]m/kl A0rt kh rhl 4l | hmel •l psd hEmaS3rj l Aap xadl kl t]airyakre| hm mht inkI va kr xadl kl tarlq Aapko il q dge |

glta]# kr Adr cl l g{ | ivj y keAageb!]teh0 kdm vaps l 03 Aaye | l ek n ivj y kl 20l a{ h0 Aae A0r D0ta hAa idl kh rha 4a AasUtMhari hl Aae0. me nhl. glta kl Aae0. mewl 7l k rhe4e |]semj b0 ikya ja rha hE | ivj y mj b0 ikya ja rha hE |

l ek n [tne Aadimyo. ke samneglta A0r]skebap sek0 khna #Ik n 4a | vh bozl kdm0. sevaps l 03a l ek n Ab j Se]smeSk0r cl anekl ihMmt hl n 4l | vh iktnl hl de tk Sk0r b#nekebj ay sa4-sa4 i6s3ta cl a gya |

ÉÈ

inrax j lvn |

A0r rg-rg kr cl ta hAa smy - |

ivj y ka vh j oxll apn j Eepaani Smkt bn kr rh gya 4a |

caro. A0r rglinya>ibqrl p•l 4l | l èkn ivj y kl]dasl j Ee0k S4ayl sa rog bnkr rh g{ 4l | Aaj wl vh Apnehl bgl eke0k b•esel an meiktntl de seb#a 0k wÿreko do fUo.keblc cKkr ka3teh0 deç rha 4a |]skeApnehl j lvn ka 0k +p 4a jo]skl Aaøo.ke samne]wr Aaya 4a |

“ tUwl 0k idn mel trh iwniwnata hAa rh j ayga A0r fU ko{ dËra hl to• kr l ej a0ga |” vh babuaya|

“ fU to•nesepl e]Nher`j It kl lax pr se gju rna p•ga ivj y” ivj y nedeça A0r gja]skl beyanl mepas hl cl eAa0 4e |

“ r`j It tñ |”

“ ivj y]s idn mEtMhara dMmn 4a Aaj doSt bn kr Aaya hË |]s idn mEtMharl jan l øekl soc rha 4a Aaj tMhareil 0 jan dæe kl soc kr Aaya hË |”

“ Pyar mej an l øeA0r dæekl bat hl kha>hotl hE r`j It ivj y ka Adaj b•a gwlr sa 4a |”

“ yh xraft ka nkab]tar do ivj y vrna sarl]m/keil 0 roterh jaAoge |”

“ yh tñ kh rheho r`j It ? j anteho]s idn tñneipiNspl sahb ko vcn idya 4a |”

“ yhl ik mea cakUA0r mee ha4 Ab smaj A0r mluk kl sva keil 0]#ge |”

“ to [s sva ko k0n sa nam doge |” ivj y keho#o. pr 0k fIKl sl mËkrah3]wrl |

“ smaj sva ka, mEgjesesb kÛ sa cka hË ivj y |”]s bD\eko ko{ hk nhl.ik Apnl ij d keil 0 tMhara A0r glta ka j lvn brbad kr de | vh tñsePyar krtl hEmEj anta hË | tMharl j gh Agr kl iksl A0r ne]skl Dol l ko ha4 Dal a to ksm sekhta hË 0k 0k baratl kl gdR mro• kr rq dËa |”

“ tñ Apnl ksm vaps l el o r`j It | mEiml ða glta se |” ivj y ka [rada wl j Eej ag]#a 4a |

“ iml gā nhl. l ewagā glta ko |” r`j It neifr
xh dl |

ivj y ner` j It kl Aor deā A0r m&kra idya |

“ mdRbno ivj y | tñ ij sexraft smz b#eho yh
bāidl l hE|” r qj It neApnl bat pr A0r wl Jyada j or
idya |”

“ to ivj y kl bāidl nhl. rhga r`j It |” ivj y
newl idl mej Eeko{ pKkl #an l l 4l |

“ xabas |” r`j It ne[tnej or se]skek 2epr ha4
mara ik ivj y dohra sa ho kr rh gya |

“ to ifr mEcl ū? ”

“ kŭ qayeip0 ibna hl ? ”

“ tñ glta ko wga kr l eto j aA0 ifr ipyā | A0r
j l wr kr ipyā |” r`j It nebat krtekrte0k Aaā dba
dl | “Awl to gj eko xrbt ipl ana hE| Kyo. gj e? “
r`j It nebat ka =q Acank hl gj ekl trf mo• idya
|

“ yar tñ dono. māegj ekeisva kŭ A0r nhl. kh
skte? “ gj a r`j It kesa4 wl Ak• gya |

“ khge- khgebāa phl esr kebal to]g Aanedo
|” r`j It ne]sebCco. kl trh pākarteh0 kha A0r vaps
l 03 gya |

“ bay, vay ivj y, ivx yUgD l k | kl mEA0r
gj a tMharl bhadr kl qbr sūnekeil 0 bāab rhge| khl.
ifr bāidl l kl cadr tankr so nhl. rhna |” r`j It ne

cl tecl teivj y ko ifr xh dl |”

ivj y kl inrax sl gwlr Aaāe wl j Eeiksl
qtrnak [rado. seckm]#l 4l |

rnj It ivj y ko Ok A0r hl dorahepr l akr q•a
kr gya 4a |

smaj , xraft A0r bjuidl l [n tln0.kl +prejaye
kū Aaps me[s trh trh gDmD ho g{ 4l.ik ivj y kl
smz mekū Aa hl nhl. rha 4a |

smaj Aaiqr [Nsan seKya cahta hE|

Ok ij dđl bap Agr do 2Dk teh0 idl 0.keblc Aa
qDā ho to Kya smaj ka ko{ fj Rnhl. - ? fj RisfRdo
2Dk teh0 idl 0.ka hl hEik vh ApnePyar ka gl a dbakr
bap ko wgvn smz kr]skl ij d\kesamnegdR zka
de| bagl bCco.pr to fkekeil 0 smaj ko pT4r iml
j atehE| ij dđl bap keil 0 Kya smaj kepas kū nhl.

| smaj to nam hl hEcd is@dato ka - | A0r ifr j b
bjuGRhl [n is@2ato ka]Ll 6n krnel ge to bCceKyo.
icpkerhe[n is@2ato kesa4 -| smaj ke[n is@2ato
ka pal n phl ebjuGoRka ktrY hEifr bCco. ka |

A0r ifr yh xraft A0r bDajidl l ?

r`j It khI. #Ik hl to nhl. kh rha 4a ik hm ne
bjuidl l ko xraft ka nam deidya he|

“ ivj y Kya tm meglta ko wga kr l ej anekl
ihMmt hE? ivj y ka ko{ dšra hl +p]ssepū rha 4a
| Agr hEto vh smaj tMhara kū nhl. ibgaD_sktā |
r`j It wl to [sl smaj ka Ok Ag hEj o Svy. hl tMhe[s
l Dkl ko wga kr l ej anekeil 0 kh rha hE| smaj ka
Ok Ag Aaj qd hl pirvtR cahta hEA0r [s pirvtR kl
Aor Ok kdm Aaj tMhewl]#ana hoga ivj y|”

“ A0r vh j o xhna[ya>bj ateAaj]nke6r Aayge?”

Ok A0r pXn ivj y kl AaTma nej Šepūa -]Nhe]s
ij dđl bap pr pT4r fknedo j o Aprl ij d_keil 0 l aDI l
bšl kePyar ka gl a wl dba dāa cahta hE| ivj y ka ±!
inXcy j Šebol rha 4a |

“ xhna[ya>Aaj]Nhebj anedo l ěkn glta meesa4
Aa0gl” | ivj y bDhDāta hAa]# qDā hAa |

“ kha>cl eivj y ?” xam !! ewawl neivj y ko
SkB̄r bahr inkal teh0 de| kr pūa |

“ xadl krne|” ivj y bDhDāya |

wawl nesmza ivj y ka vhl pāna Adaj 4a j Še|

glta kl Aaj xadl ho rhl 4l yh to]semal bh hl n 4a
|

“ j aAo l êkn vh j ra deq wal kr psd krna |
A0r deqo Ab keiksl j gl l fU ko ha4 n Dal na| wawl
keho#o. pr Ok Vyg wrl mðkan iql]#l 4l |

“ meã bs cl a to wawl Ab kej gl l fU ko ka3o
kesmê toD_kr l a} ga tMhãresamne| ” ivj y sCca{ kh
rha 4a l êkn wawl kû smz n skl |

“ bay bay | ” ivj y neSk ðr S3a3Rikya 4a A0r Apne
[rado. kl ivxal Dgr pr inkl Aaya |

Pyar kû A0r hl soc kr kdm Aagebl_ãta hE |
l êkn mbbt j b tk_dlr keha4o. meiq l 0na bna kr
Asl l =p deqatl hEto [Nsan btr sa bna AKsr Apna
tmasa Aap hl deqta rh j ata hE |

glta wl Aaj Apna tmaxa Aap hl deq rhl 4l j Êe
| caro. Aor roxinya>4l l êkn]skeApnemn ka dlpk
j Êebã gya 4a | tn ko xgar kr duhn bna idya gya
4a l êkn mn meiq l neval efUo. kl swl pi%ya>j Êetlql
tk_dlr ka Ok hl zoka]Dã kr l egya 4a |

“ nll a, j aAo tã wl kû qa - pl l o | ”]snebDl
]das sl Aavaj mekrlb b#l hû Ok shê l sekha |

“ tMheAkêe7oD_kr ? ”

“ ic.ta mt kro, mæeko{]#a kr nhl. l ej ata | ”

“ l êkn Dol l meib#a kr vo l ej aOga | ” nll a ne
mðkrateho bD_emi#eSvr mekha |

glta ne nll a kl Aor deqã A0r Ok fIKl sl
mðkrah3]7al kr rh g{ | nll a]#l A0r]sko cðkl
wrtl hû bahr inkl g{ |

l êkn j Êem0ka deq kr ivj y Adr cl a Aaya 4a
|

“ bDl qbStt l gtl ho [s il bas me| ”

“ Aap _____| ” glta vaKy ptã n kr skl |

“ Dol l to nhl. l aya l êkn SK ðr bahr qDã hE | ”
ivj y nej Êe]skl shê l kl bat sã l l 4l |

“ Kya - ? ”

“ Sk ðr bahr qDã hE | gN2vRivvah krneAaya hû
cl o]#o | vKt brbad n kro | ” ivj y ka [rada]ske
Adaj _sezl k rha 4a |

“ pagl ho gyeho , - xadl Osek l j atl hEKya ? ”

“ xadl kÊewl kl j atl ho glta l êkn vaSta j b
[s dñya>mepagl o. sepD_j a0 to [Nsan keil O pagl pn
keisva ko{ dðra raSta nhl rh j ata | ”

“ Aoro. keil O xayd ko{ A0r raSta n ho l êkn
glta A0r ivj y keil O | ” glta keAdaj meAb wl pãwat
kephl ezol o. kl sl #DK 4l |

“ Kya - ? ”

“ Tyag | Pyar ka ixqr Tyag mehEivj y | ”

“ TãHEij s neyh pa# pl_ãya hE]snePyar krkenhl.

deja hoga j lvn me| Pyar ka ixqr Tyag menhl. sbag me
hEgIta | A0r tMhara sbag mEhU| mel j gh ko{ dEra
tMharl mag meisNdb nhl wr skta |” ivj y kI AaQo se
j Bexol ebrsnel ge4e|

“ tMharl j gh to meeidl mebn cKl hEvh tMharl
hl rhgl | l Ek n dinya Ok rSm pbl krna cahtl hEto kr
l aedo |”

“ iks il 0 ? ”

“ [s il 0 ik meebap nemel ma>bn kr mæpal a
hEA0r mE]ska idl nhl. toD_sktl |”

“ A0r mea idl toD_sktl ho ?”

“ phl eApna toD_kr |” gIta kI AaQo meAasU
7l k Aa0 4e|]snepl kebNd kr keA0r mla 6na il ya
|

“ ifl asfl 7oD_ | A0r cl o meesa4 |” ivj y ne
gIta ka ha4 j brdStl 4am il ya |

ivj y | Kya scmæ hl tñ mæ se[tna Pyar krte
ho |” gIta kI vhl Pyar meDBl hU Aavaj _4l |

“ to A0r yha>Kya zk marneAaya hU?”

“ yha>to tMharl wavnaAo. kI wU qIc l ayl hEtMhe
|”

ivj y negIta kI Aor deJa l Ek n AaQ iml anekI
ihMmt n hU gIta xayd iksl hd tk #IK hl kh rhl 4l
|

“ Pyar ka Asl l =p deJna hEto sroj kI trf

eyan kro |”

ivj y neha4 meAaya hAa gIta ka ha4 ! l a 7oD_
idya | gIta nebat j arl rql, “ vh tñ se]tna hl Pyar
krtI hEij tna tñ mæ sekrteho | A0r ifr deJo iks
trh hstem&krategIta ko tMharehval ekr kegaDl mej a
bE | mEsmztl hU tMhare Pyar kI Asl l hk_dar vh
hEivj y, mæwU j aAo]seApna l o |” gIta kI Aavaj _
wrl gyI 4l | j BæApneidl pr j vr kr keivj y ko Pyar
ka ko{ dEra magRidqa rhl ho | [s pagl dinya kesa4
Agr Aaj tñ pagl o. kI trh n cl l to sarl]m/p7tatl
rhogl | Ab wl vKt hE |

cl o l aAo ha4 |” ivj y neApna ha4 Aageb! a idya
|

gIta ne7Lkl hU AaQo se]skeAageb! eh0 ha4 kI
Aor deJa l Ek n]ska idl ko{ fE l a n kr ska |

A0r ifr yh fE l a j Bæ gIta kI shE yo. kI
iqI iqI ah3 nekr Dal a | bahr xhna[ya>bj nel gl 4l |
barat Aa g{ 4l xayd | gIta ha4 ba2 kr qDl ho g{ |

“ ivj y j aAo ___ wgvn keil 0 ___Apnl gIta
kI [J] t ke il 0 j aAo ___ivj y j aAo ___mæwU j ane
kI koixx kro | smzo - tMharl gIta mr g{ gIta -
ivj y j aAo |”

shE yo. kekdm. kI Aavaj bhU ink3 cl l Aayl
4l ivj y neOk bar gIta kI 7l kI hU AaQo. kI trf deJa
A0r ip7l edrvaj esebahr inkI gya |

xhna[yo. kI Aavaj A0r wl tE ho g{ 4l | vaps

j ateh0 ivj y ka idl A0r wl t̃pI seD̃bnel ga 4a l ěkn
glta 0k bat wU gyl 4l glta mrtl nhl. - glta Amr hE
||

ivj y ned̃ se0k bar pDal kl roxinyo. kl Aor
deja A0r ifr k̃ izl iml ateh0 AasUAaęo. mesm̃ kr
rat keA2eemegm̃ ho gya |

]sI rat glta kl k̃ idl doj clj e]#l. A0r glta
kl Dol l cl l g{ |

pDal kl ziDya>Agl eidn bCco. nenoc Dal l. A0r
ifr xamyane]tar il 0 gye|

l ěkn [s 3̃eh0 pDal ke0k trf Ab wl ivj y
ka Sk̃r q̃a 4a |

]das, Ak̃a j ęegyl rat mail k keidl 3̃neka
Õan kr rha ho |

“ xait ivj y kha. hE?” w̃ya nep̃a |

“ kl xam m̃e]seSk̃r l ěr j ated̃ja 4a n0kr
khta hErat ko nhl. l 03a |”

“ k̃ kh kr gya 4a ? ”

“ k̃ wl to nhl. | mj ak mekh rha 4a xadl krne
j a rha h̃ |”

“ to ifr yh mj ak nhl. hoga xait, kl rat glta
kl xadl 4l |”

“ kl glta kl xadl 4l |” wawl kepã t̃l ek̃l to
j ęej mln hl ink̃l g{ 4l |

“ glta kl xadl ho c̃kl hEwa{ sahb |” w̃ya ned̃ja
ko{ Aj nbl 4a |” mEivj y ka doSt r̃ j It h̃ | sI2a
glta ke6r sehl Aa rha h̃ | ivj y ka Sk̃r vha>p̃a
hE l ěkn ivj y vha>nhl. hE |”

“ Sk̃r vha>hEA0r vh vha>nhl. hE |”

“ wa{ sahb m̃zeto Dr hE]snekhl. AaTmhTya n kr
l l ho |”

“ nhl.-nhl. ivj y AaTmhTya nhl. kr sk̃ta |” wawl
kl Aaęe7l k Aayl. 4l. | k̃ wl igl a shl vh]ska
d̃r 4a ij se]snebc̃co. kl trh pal a 4a |” j aAo deęo
p̃l s meirpo3Rkro deę Kya rheho |”

“ Aap r̃ j It |” w̃ya b0ql ayeh0 sebah̃r ink̃l g0
|

A0r ifr]sk̃l ga•l j gh-j gh 6̃bt̃l ifrl |

vh p̃l s S3̃xn g0 | jan phcan val o. ko
3̃e Ifon ikye| xhr kekrlb seg̃jrt̃l nidyo. kepl̃o. ko
deęa | nidyo. kl panl kl ghra{ ko ingaho. menapa,
}ęe]ęe3ll o. kl Al ano. pr ingahefEa dl hr vh j gh
deęl j ha>se0k [Nsan keil 0 AaTmhTya kl swavna ho
sk̃tl 4l | l ěkn ivj y ka ko{ pta n 4a |

xam ko r̃ j It ko sa4 l ěr j b vh ivj y ka
Sk̃r l ęeph̃eto maS3r j l Apnemkan kebahr hl 6̃b̃ rhe
4e|

“ [s bUęsewl p̃l l ew̃ya |” r̃ j It keAdaj se
maS3r j l keil 0 nfr̃t 3pk rhl 4l |

“ [sseto bhū phl epūna caih0 4a l ěkn mēa j l
nhl. mana [ssepūnekeil 0]”

“ to mEpū l ěa hū|” r`j It j ox meAageb!_gya|

“ bDĀewjē idya n j naj a bŃl ka |” maS3r j l ne
c0k kr r`j It kl Aor deĵa |” qĀ ho na Ab to ? ”
r`j It nebat j arl rql |” bŃl kl A4IRto b•l sj a rql
4l kl |” maS3r j l keidl kl 2•knetjē ho g{ 4l.
l ěkn vh Ab wl 3k3kl l gayer`j It maS3rj l kl Aor
deĵej a rhe4e|” yh mēl trf 6ū 6ū Kya deĵ rha hE? mE
r`j It hūivj y ka dōst | tūne0k nhl. Apnl ij d ke
il 0 do-do ij digyō. seqē nek l koixx kl hEbDĀe| deĵ
l ēa glta issk-issk kr mrgl A0r ivj y to Ab tk
mr wl cĵa hoga xayd |”

“ ivj y mr cĵa hoga | Kyo. Kya hĀa ivj y ko ?
” maS3rj l j ěeApnl bĕJj tl wU hl g0 4e| AaXcyRA0r
6brah3 dono. hl]skeAdaj se3pk rhe4e|

“ rat ko yha>Aaya 4a xayd glta sewl iml a hoga
| l ěkn vh Ab [s dūnya menhl. |]skewĵa A0r wawl
pagl ho gyehE|se!U>- !ū kr | vh deĵo]skewĵa
|” r`j It nedū q•eivj y keSkŃr kl Aor [xara ikya|

maS3rj l nedeĵa wĵa pagl o. kl trh bar-bar ivj y
keSkŃr ko cū rhe4e| j ěeko{ bap Apna [kl 0ta
bCca mr j anekebad]skeiq l 0no. ko cū cū kr pagl
ho j aye|

“ vh ivj y ka SkŃr hEj o rat seyha>p•a r`j It
nemaS3r kl Aor nfrt sedeĵkr j mln pr 4ūa A0r ivj y
keSkŃr ko pagl o. kl trh cūteh0 wĵa kl Aor b!_gya

ÉÍ

]dasl kl pr7a[ya>4l, deĵ tehl deĵtecaro. Aor 7a
g{ | wawl]das 4l, wĵa]das 4ek{ mħnegjūr j aneke
bad wl n ivj y kl l ax iml l 4l n]ska ko{ inxan |

A0r ifr wawl ko 0k idn qbr iml l bhn sQt
ibmar hE|]dasl kl pr7a[ya>A0r wl ghrl ho g{ | A0r
ifr wawl cl l g{, mĀna cl a gya, Aaya cl l g{ | wĵa
j ěeiksl ivranemeAa bse4e|

l ěkn hr clj kl khtehE0k slma hotl hE rat
j b Apnepĵej ovn pr phētl hEto p0 f3ne l gtl hE 63a
j b pĵej or sebrs l ěl hEto badl h3 j atehE| gm kl
0k wrpĵ 63a 4l j o pĵej or sek{ mħnese[s bgl epr
713e]•a rhl 4l| kal ewĵebadl 4ej o wĵa keidmag ko
k{ mħlno. se6ēeh0 4eA0r wĵa]dasl ke[s ipj remei6re

iksl p7l kl trh 6r, Aaifs A0r ibj ns kl sl aqo.pr
]#teb#tevkT bsr ikyej a rhe4e|

A0r ifr Ok idn zbtI hU hva ka Ok Pyara sa
zoka]das p7l tk j Bbharo. ka sdX l k r phæ gya
|

wya Aaifs kl Dak pl_rhe4eik Ok ic^l pr]nkl
ingahej Bbicpk kr rh g{, Aaqo. seAasUtEnel ge4e
l êkn ho#o.pr mSkrah3 j Bbicpl rhl 4l

“ ivj y - - - ivj y tm ij Nda ho - - - - 3l-
0S38 pr, tm 6r mehl 4eA0r mEtMhegl l-gl l , kÙe
kÙelU rha 4a, meeb3e- - - meewya - - - mEwl Aa
rha hÙtMharepas, tMharl sÙt dejnekeil 0 j l trs gya
hE| meeil 0 yh dÙra j Nm hEtMhara - - - dÙra j Nm
wya bubateh0 kIR7o•kr]# q•eh0 |

A0r ifr]nkl ga•l 7o3l 7o3l qÙsÙt phai•yo. ke
cKkr ka3tl hU buiNdyo. kl Aor b! ùl cl l g{ |

wya 3l-0S38 kl #DI }ea[yo. tk Aa phæ4eivj y
ko qbr n 4l | vh 3l-0S38 keqbùsÙt seg53 ha]s
meb#a botl seigl as segl emexrab]DÙ ta rha A0r
gugaata rha - ko{ b•l Pyarl sl ddRak gj l 4l,]tar
c!av kesa4-sa4 xrab wl]wrtI DÙtl rhl A0r ifr
gj l qtm ho g{ - - - xrab qtm ho g{ |

“ tUwl g{ ” ivj y bubaya, ” glta g{ - sroj
g{ - xrab g{ - ivj y tUwl ja - pr Ab tUj ayga Kha>
? ”

“ ivj y vaps 6r j a0ga | ” j anl phcanl sl Aavaj

4l ivj y ne2Ùl a{ hU sl Aaqo. sedeja drvaj eme3l-
0S38 kemajr kesa4 wya q•e4e|

“ wya, maf krna wya | ” vh l •q•ateh0 Aakr
]nkecr`o.pr zk gya, mEepl hU hEn bhÙ bræ ikya hE
| wya tMhedekr j +r duq hAa hoga pr b•a j br ikya
hEApneidl pr mEenlceiksl neh03l pr btaya j b A0rt
bÙfa{ kr j atl hEto xrab [Nsan ka sa4 dÙl hE| wya
mEawl soc rha 4a xrab newl bÙfa{ kl to ikska
damn 4amya ? AC7a hAa tm Aa g0, kha>hEtMhara
damn wya ? ”

“ pgl a Kha>ka | ” wya nePyar se]seApnl babo.me
wlc il ya |]nkl Apnl Aaqo. mewl AasU7l k Aa0 4e
| ” pgl e [Nsan ko Apnehl idl ka damn 4am kr j Ina
p•ta hE[s diya>meko{ sa4 nhl. dÙa n A0rt n xrab
| ”

“ cl o]#a do yh igl as A0r botl e| ” wya nekrlb
q•e0k n0kr sekha | A0r ifr deÙtehl deÙte3Ùl
saf ho gya |

Agl eidn g53 ha]s kesaf sÙrel an medono.wa{
kùsRa>Dal eb#e4eA0r ivj y kh rha 4a ” xhro.kl bÙfa{
sewag Aaya hÙyha>| Ab mzeyha>rhnedo wya | deÙo
n yh pha•, yh srsBj 6ai3ya> dÙ cmktI hU bfIRl
col3ya> iktnl xait hEyha>| ”

“ l êkn rat ko to tMhara mn bhÙ Axat 4a | ”
wya Vyg krteh0 mSkraye|

“ hr pURasI kl rat sagr]7al eqanel gta hEwya

- rat mel yado. ki pU Ra>4I xayd n" ivj y wl mSkra idya |

" I ek n yha>rhnekebad tMharl yado. ki yh pU Ra roj hl hotl rhl to ? "

" pU Ra wl kwl roj hotl hEwEa | " n0kr Aakr mE pr cay ki "erq gya 4a ivj y cay]De nel ga |

" to ? "

" wrosa rqa mE pr wEa [s 3I-0638 ki ij Mmedarl Ab mE pr 7o• do | " ivj y necay ki Pyal I bnakr wEa ki Aor b!_a dl | wEa neOk cBkl I I AOr dB bfIRI coi3yo. ki Aor deqn I ge |

" b•a j l al hE[n pha•o. me | " w[ya j EeApneAap sebat kr he4e |

" AOr wEa kmal wl | "

" kmal , " wEa ki smz mekU nhl. Aaya 4a |

" kho to rat ko idql a dB | " ivj y mSkraya |

" pU Ra, " wEa wl mSkra idye |

" yha>kerhneval o. ki wEa | " ivj y keho#o. pr mSkrah3 Ab bahr kephl efUo. ki trh iql rhl 4I |

]s rat wEa nedeja +p AOr j vanl ki pURasi hl 4I jo payl ba2 kr sgl t ki I y pr i4rk rhl 4I | pha•I nac wl pha•o. ki trh ik tnebud hotehE | vh ik tnl hl de tk ivj y kesa4 bEe[s budl ko inharte rEe prqterEe socterheAOr nac deqterhe |

AOr ifr 2Ire2Ire]NhemhsE honel ga ivj y 3I-0638 ko swal nekl bat pUl gwirta sekh rha 4a |

" ivj y sc tm Ab vaps j ana nhl. cahte? "]NhoneApnl vapsI kesmy ivj y seibLku sI2a sval ikya |

" wEa, Ab mEya>rhna cahta hE [Nhl. pha•o. ko Apna 6r bnakr rhEto Aapka Kya ibg•ta hE? "

" tm ibg• g0 to sb kU ibg• j a0ga ivj y I ek n Ab mEeivXvas ho gya hEtm nhl. ibg•oge, ifr wl tMharl yado. ki pU Ra - - - ? " wEa bat krtekrte=k seg0 |

" pU Ra kOn sl roj -roj Aatl hEwEa | tm inixct rho ivj y Ab bCca nhl. rha | "

" I ek n j vanl bcprn sewl Jyada qtrnak hotl hE ivj y | " wEa mSkraye " qE 7o•o AaAo bEo " wEa ne]se sa4 hl j lp ki Agl I sI3 pr ib#a il ya |

AOr ifr phai•yo. ki pirCma I E I hU j lp]NherEve S3xn tk I eAa{ j ha>ga•I phl esehl sIi3ya>bj a rhl 4I |

ÉÎ

wEa ko ivda krnekesa4 hl ivj y nej EeApne
AtIt ko wl Al ivda kh idya 4a |

“ meEer g53 ha}s ko Ab [Nsano.ko rhnekel ayk
bna do |” ivj y nekū [s Adaj sekha ik meEer j Ee
ivj y ka ma tknepr mj bE ho gya |” [smesocnekI Kya
bat hEYha>Ab Ok [Nsan rhga A0r [Nsano.kI trh |”
ivj y mSkraya |

mail k kI mSkrah3 4I meEer iql]#a |

“ Aap khet0 [sefirXto.kerhnekel ayk bna de
ivj y babU|”

“ } bE, [skI j +rt nhl. | wgvn nem0t kebad
vh p0N2 phl esehl kr rqa hE|”

MeEer iqsyana sa ho gya |

“ ivj y babU vEeAapkeAanekebad Ab yBl gta hE
[s 3I-0630 meOk nyl ij dgl j ag]#I hE|”

ivj y nedeEa dB-dB tk cay kI pi%yo.ko to•tl
hE ALh• pha•I j vainya. - rglinya>ivqetI cl I gyl 4I.
A0r Ab]sne[n rglinyo.ko sda keil 0 Apnaneka
inXcy kr il ya 4a |

“ n{ ij dgl to mzeiml I hEmEer | pha•o.kI yh
rglinya>to hj aro.sal p0anI hE| I ek n p0anI hokr wl
xayd yh kwl p0anI nhl.hogl |]nkI nvInta sdabhar
hE| ALh•pn A0r ALh•pn meAsIm s0dyRAim3 hE Amr
hE- - - |” ivj y j Eesoco.kI vaidyo.meqoya khI. dB
sebol ta j a rha 4a |

A0r ifr dB seOk idn ivj y nedeEa g53 ha}s kI
rE g ko pk•epha•o.kI Ok ALh• j vanI Apnl hl soco.
meDBI dB bfIRI coi3yo.ko deE rhI 4I | pha•o.mej Nm
I kr wl xayd pha•o.kI qbSbtI ko deE -deE kr]ska
j I nhl.wra 4a |

“ g53 ha}s mel •kI |” ivj y soco.meDB gya |
h0n ko wl Apnl bhE sI mj bErya>hotI hE| mj bE h0n
xayd ko{ firyad I kr Aaya ho | Aaiqr vh mail k hE
[s 3I-0630 ka |

“ pha• bhE qbSbt hE?” ivj y]skI beyanI me
hl]skekrIb cl a Aaya 4a |

I •kI necOk kr 6bteho ivj y kI Aor deEa |

caro. trf j Beca dnl fE g{ | ivj y ko yUmhsB
hAa j B evh ihrnl sl masb Aa qekh rhl ho. " nhl. mE
pha•o. sewl Jyada qBstt hB| mEnglna hB[n pha•o. ka
| meeibna xayd yh pha• tMhe[tneqBstt n l ge]"

" tm ? "

" mEmal l kl bB l hB- rXml | " Adaj b•a masb sa
4a | A0r Aavaj me[tnl piv5ta 4l j Beks l midr kl
6i3ya>bj]#l ho. |

" mal l k ha>hE? "

" bapU " rXml ners meDBl hU Aavaj mepkara,"
bapU babUAayehE |"

mal l ha4 mepk•eh0 fUo. ke0k gu dSteko Ok
3bl pr sja kr j ldl sebah ink l Aaya |

" tm mal l ho ? "

" j l, babU l, mB r sahbn ewja hEmze| xhr se
Aaj sb saman Aa gya hE]Nhonekha Aaj setm babU l
kebg l ekl de wal ikya kroge |"

" isfRbg l ekl - ya babU l kl wl ? " ivj y
mBk raya |

" dono. kl babU l, rXml qana bhA AC7a bnana
j anti hE[sil 0 to]Nhonebg l epr mal l rqa hE |"

ivj y nerXml kl Aor de ja]f | iktnl masb 4l
vh mBkrat l hU Aa qe |

rXml keho#o. pr wl Apnl tarlf sakr iks l masb

bCcekl trh mBkrah3 qe nel gl 4l |

" ro3l bna} >babU l ? "]sneb•l masUmyt sepUa

|

" nhl. phl ecay | " ivj y mBk raya |

l ek n [s mBkrah3 ka j vab j B eAb kerXml kl
payl neidya |

7m- 7m- 7m , rXml Aageb!_g{ |

payl ke66+ de tk ivj y kekano. keAaspas
7m7materhe |

mal l nek usRa>phl esehl l an meDal rql 4l
ivj y Aaramk s IRme2s kr de tk srsBj pha•o. kes0dyR
ko Apnl ingaho. mesmBta rha |

7m-7m-7m , rXml kl payl l 03 Aa{ 4l | vh
Apnl soco. ko smB kr ifr Ok bar g53 ha} s kl car
dlvarl mecl a Aaya |

zbt l zkar to yha>4l - rXml kl payl me| xhr
val o. keAarkB'a to ybh clq terhtehE | [snesoca A0r
cay kl Pyal l rXml keha4 sepk• l l |]sk l 3l-063B
mescm a hl Aaj Ok n{ ij dgl jag]#l 4l |

Éİ

ivj y ka nya j lvn 4a A0r mah0l | smy deq tehl deq teAageb!_gya |

AtIt A0r vtRan keblc Ab pte0k brs kl Ok ptl l sl l klr 4l l tk n [s ptl l sl l klr nej Eeivj y ka sb kŭ ka3 kr rq idya 4a | ifr wl kŭ hsln sl yadeAtIt A0r vtRan kl l klr ko par krkeivj y ke idl tk]tr A0r ij s idn yh yadeivj y keidl tk]tr Aatl]s idn yado. kl pU Ra ho j atl |

yado. kl Ok 0sl hl pU Ra 4l | ivj y Ok botl gl ese]tar kr dŭrl qol rha 4a ik rXml Aa gyl |

“ ivj y babU- - - - |”

“ k0n, glta | mæebabUKh kr Kyo. bua rhl ho ?

“ rXml ka xrlr j Eeglta keij Sm me! al kr]skesamne q•a ho gya |

glta kl iql iql ah3 ne40•l de keil 0 hva me Ok hl cl sl pŕa kr dl |

“ mEglta nhl.sroj hŭ|” A0r ifr glta ka xrlr j Ee sroj keij Sm me!l gya |

“ tŕn glta nhl.sroj ho nhl-nhl. - tŕn sroj wl nhl. tŕn Ok 7l ava ho | l tk n mEtMheifr wl kabUkr skta hŭdeq lo |”

Ok ha4 meigl as il 0 ivj y l •q•ata hŭAa]#a A0r rXml kl trf b!_gya |

rXml shm sl g{ |

“ babŭl - babŭl, mEglta nhl. - mEsroj nhl. mE rXml hŭrXml mal l kl bŕl babŭl |”

“ rXml, ” ivj y neidmag pr j or dkr j Eekŭ soca A0r ifr xrab sewra igl as]skeha4 seigr kr Ok 7Nnakekesa4 3ŭ gya |

Ok [Nsan kl Aaeqeu nel gl 4l |]sneAaeqo.ko Ok bar j or seml kr [2r-]2r deqa -]skesamneglta nhl, sroj nhl, rXml q•l 4l |

“ rXml , ”]skema4epr psInekl nNhl-nNhl. bŭe]wr Aayl. |

“ rXml tŕn yha>Kya krneAa{ ho ? ”

“ mEqanekeil 0 pŭneAa{ 4l babŭl |”

“ deqo rXmI, j b kwl mel yado. kI pU Rta>ho n, ton bapUko wē idya kro -smzI na| qd qanekeil 0 pūnemt Aaya kro, ton bhū wol I ho rXmI j aAo, j aAo Awl mzeqana nhl. qana |”

ivj y krlb hl p•I 0k kIRpr bdm sa hokr igra A0r ifr]sneAaqemū I I |

sbh j b ivj y kI Aaq qulI to rXmI cay I &r ADr Aa rhl 4I |

“ Aap j ag gyebabūI ? ” bahr Dā[vr babUAapka [tj ar kr rhehE|”

“ Dā[vr babU Aoh |” ivj y ke ho#o. pr fIKI mSkrah3 fE gyl |” mzeAaj xhr jana hE mEto wU hl gya 4a | cl o ko{ bat nhl. | rXmI ton phl ecay bnaAo t̄yar pl7eho j ayge|”

ivj y ko{ do 63ekebad t̄yar hokr inkI a | j lp kI A03 meb̄a hAa Dā[vr kdmo. kI Aah3 sūkr]# q•a hAa |

“ I aAo - caibya>mzededo |” ivj y necaibya>Dā[vr sel I | “A0r deqo ton Aaj]s d̄rl ga•I kI sivB kra I ea mExam tk I 03 Aa} ga |” ivj y nej lp meb̄teb̄te Dā[vr ko ind̄xt ikya A0r pav S3a3R pr rq idya |

rXmI ke[s p4rll edx me j gh-j gh j gl I fU 4e j gh-j gh kml kefU | ivj y nek{ j gh j lp rokI k{ j gh yado. kezokeAtIt kI god se]skePyar kI ko{ PyarI sl tSvlr]•akr [n fUo. kI pi%yo. pr 7o• g0 | k{ j gh]skI mSkrah3 Tyoiryo. mebdI gyl | k{ j gh

]skI Tyoirya>mSkrah3 bnkr fUo. kI trh iql]#I |

j lp mexayd panI qtm ho gya 4a | ivj y nej lp s•k keOk Aor q•I kI A0r 0k 7o3esetal ab kI Aor b!_gya |

j gl I fU wl zbh rhe4eyha>A0r kml kefU wl | pas hl panI mepav I 3kaye0k dbI a-ptI a sa kiv b̄a kū gūgūa rha 4a |

“ Kyo. wa{ sahb j gl I fU AC7ehotehEya kml ke fU ? ”]snep̄ol keiDBbemepanI wrtewrteyūI beyanI mej BepXn kr Dal a |

“ dono. hl smy kesa4 maža j atehE|” kiv ka xayrana sa j vab 4a |

“ maža to smy kesa4 [san wl j ata hE| I ěkn [n dono. mek0n sa fU AC7a hota hE? ”

“ I (ml to ifr kml kefU mehl rhtI hEwa{ sahb |

“ to ifr m̄efU ka cūav krnemegl tI 4I xayd |” ivj y neOk #DI sas qIclI A0r panI ka iDBba wr kr q•a ho gya |

“ Kyo. ko{ xtRvtRto nhl. I gl 4I | has to nhl. kū ? ”

“ xtRto nhl. I gl 4I I ěkn har to bhū kū gya hūPyare|” panI ka DBba I &r ivj y Aageb!_gya | A0r j lp ifr phai•yo ke cKkr ka3tI hū s•k pr 6bh g{|

xam ko 4ka hara ivj y OK r3or3 mecl a Aaya
| hal qcaqc wra hAa 4a]sne[2r-]2r deqa Ok 3bl
pr OK Aadml Ak e a b#a idyeh0 AadR ka [.tj ar kr rha
4a |

“ OKsKyj ml Pl Ij , ” ivj y]skeink3 cl a Aaya

“ ko{ bat nhl.Aa[ye, bE#ye|”]snek IRpr rqa
hAa clj o.sewra il fafa]#akr dBrI Aor rq idya |

“ v8r, “ ivj y nepkara A0r ifr j Ee]sek ū Qyal
Aa gya |” AapneAaDR to - - - ? ”

“ j l mBecay keil 0 kh idya hE|”

“ to v8r Apneil 0 wl cay l eAaA0 |” ivj y sa4
b#aAadml kl trf deq kr m8kra idya |

“ maf kl ij Oga mel yado. kl pU Ra hEAaj l 8kn
OK hl 3bl pr b#kr pbb A0r piXcm ka AadR dea #Ik
nhl. l gta |”

“ pbb A0r piXcm ? ”

“ cay A0r ivSkI |” ivj y m8kraya |

“ sc bta} >imS3r, piXcm tk pha to kwl kwl
mEwl j ata hUl 8kn Aaj Apnl blvl sa4 hE|”

“ yh sI3]nkI hEKya ?” ivj y nesa4 val l qal l
k IRkl Aor deqa |

“ 6bra[yenhl. | vh ho3l pr Apnek mremeAaram se
l 8l hE|

“ to ifr mEgStaql kr skta h8yha>b#nekl |”

ivj y nedeqa Ok AC7l qasl xiQsynt ke[nsan ne
OK Al a{-tIn brs kebCceko]gl l l ga rqa 4a |

“ j +r txrlf riqyesahb |” phl eAadml nek IRpr
rqI h8 clj e]#akr m8 pr rq dl |

v8r cay l kr Aa gya 4a |

“ Aap Kya ipyge?” ivj y nenv-Aagt8 sep8a|

“ plneko to dinya mebh8 sl clj ehEl 8kn [s
smy to Aap ka sa4 dge|”

“ Aadml to Aap wl kafI idl cSp nj r AatehE|”

“ to yh wa{ sahb wl kafI idl cSp hEKya ? “
nv-Aagt8 nephl eAadml kl Aor [xara ikya |” to ifr
m8eQyal medo idl cSp Aadimyo. ka Aaps mepircy j +r
ho j ana caih0 |”

“ j l m8esmlr khtehE|”

“ A0r m8epvn |”

“ qb, ” ivj y chk]#a, l 8kn Aap dono. Apne
Apnenam to #Ik bta rhehEna ? ”

“ Aapko ko{ xk hEKya ? ”

“ idl cSp Aadimyo. ka Kya wrosa | khI. idl cSpl
bnayerqnekeil 0 Ok senam bta idyeh0. |”

“ ho skta hEsahb |”

tIno. iql iql a kr h8 p.e|

“ I ðkn AapneApna pircy to idya hl nhl. |” Ab kesmlr nepŪa |

“ nam to meā ivj y hEl ðkn bhŪ sel og Aaj kl Pyar semŪeraj a KhteHE | yha>seko{ pN³h bls mll dŪ Apnl hl 0Ū3Ū hE | I ðkn AC7I cay keil 0 j b kwl idl t•pta hEto [s ho3I meAakr plta hŪ |”

“ Aapkl yha>3I-0Ū3Ū hE?”

“ Kyo. nhl. ho sktl hEKya ? ”

“ nhl. yh bat nhl. sahb, hm yha>hnlmb mnaneke il 0 AayehE | Aapko to ifr [s [I akekl qŪstŪt j gho. kl pŪl-pŪl qbr hogl |”

“ mel 3I-0Ū3Ū seb!kr AŪr kŪn sl qŪstŪt j gh hogl Aapkehnlmb keil 0 |”

“ mj ak 7oi•ye, ifr wl - - - - ? ”

“ mj ak nhl. kr rha | wgvn kl ksm trs gya hŪ AC7I kMpnl keil 0 |”

“ to ifr hmewl hnlmb keil 0 ko{ j gh bta dlij 0 |” Abkepv n blc mebol]#a |

“ Aap wl [2r hnlmb mnanekeil 0 AayehEKya ? ”

“ j l |”

“ [s bCcekesa4 ? ”

“ yh mel dŪrl xadl hE | Apnl wl Aj lb daSta>hE raj a babU | bCca 7Ū3a sa 4a 6r val 0. neij d krkemel

dŪrl xadl kra dl | phl l blvl kl 7Ū3I bh n kesa4 | meen shl]sketo kŪ Arman hE yhl sockr hnlmb mnanecl a Aaya |”

“ AŪr Apnl daSta>wl j maneseAl g hEdoSt |” smlr jo b•e@yan sepv n kl bat su rha 4a bol]#a | xadl ip7I ebrs hŪ 4I hnlmb mnane[s brs Aaya hŪ ip7I ebrs j ra k•ka 4a |”

“ to ifr Apnl 3I-0Ū3Ū kŪl rhgl [s hnlmb ke il 0 |”

“ [tvar ko Aa skteHE |”

“ to hnlmb kl Ok rat hmarl wl 3I-0Ū3Ū pr - - - | do jo•o. kerhnekl j gh to hEna ? ”

“ Aap txrlf to l a[ye, Apna idl 3I-0Ū3Ū sewl b•a hE |”

“ to ifr [tvar pKka |”

“ ODK to yad rhga n - raja 3I-0Ū3Ū | [s [I akekemj dŪ sel kr 3Ksl val etk sb j antehE | [s [tvar ko smlr AŪr pvn dono. ka mze[tj ar rhga |”

“ ton [tj ar Kya kroge hm to hva kezoke hE Acank hl Aa 2mkge |”

“ vŪr ibl |”

cay qtm ho ckl 4I ivj y neibl Ada ikya AŪr]# q•a hŪa |

ÉÐ

s bh kI phl I ikr' o. megmlRneAwI pbl trh AgDa{
wl nhl, I I 4I| mal I fUo. kI 7o3I\7o3I Kyairyo. pr
zka ka3-7a3 kr rha 4a ik ivj y Aa gya |

“yad hEna ml I Aaj [tvar hE! bgl eko yUsj a do
j EesbagrakI sje sjayl jatl hE| vh I og hnlmb
mnanekel yeAa rrehE|”

“yh hnlmb Kya hota hEbabJI ? ”

mal I kej vab daesephI erixm fUo. ka gudSta
bnatl-bnatl]skepas cl I Aa{|

“ hnlmb , m2qj nl ko khtehEriXm ! ”

“ m2qj nl ! rixm kI kũ smz menhl. Aaya 4a | ”

“ nhl smzI- xhd meDbI cadnl rat | ” ivj y ne
wol ese+p ko smzaya|

riXm qal I qal I sl nj ko seivj y kI Aor deqtl
rhl|

“ [Nsan kI ij dglUmekũ 0sI ratewl Aatl hEriXm
j b Pyar ka cad kũ [s trh secmkta hEik A2el rato.
mewl [Nsan ko ml#I-ml#I sl cadnl ka Ahsas hone
I gta hE I ek n ton AwI nhl. smzogI| j aAo Adr j a kr
fU sj a do A0r deqo vh j o I Di|kya>Aaye]nk esa4,
]nkI deqwal meko{ ksr nhl. rhe!”

“ A0r I Dko. kI deqwal ? rixm neifr masUmyt se
pũa ! ”

“ vh Agr ho ska to mEqd hl kr I Gaa ! ”

“ I ek n babUj I vh deqo vh I og khl. Aa to nhl.
go ! ”

ivj y nedeqa- smlr mSk rata hAa cl a Aa rha 4a
- Apnl hl mStI me| [skI blbl ka Aael OK ka3o wrI
zaDl se]I z gya 4a ,]sekũ qbr hl nhl. 4I |

“ I o Aa gyl raj hso. kI OK j oDl to ! ” ivj y
Svagt keil yeAageb! a A0r ifr smlr segl eil p3 gya
|” mEesoca 4a ton xayd dphr kebad AaAoge|”

“ Qyal to mea wl yhl 4a I ek n tUharI wawl 3I-
0S3s wl deqna cahtI 4I Aaj | ”

“ wawl ! ” ivj y smI0r ko 7oDkr]skI pTnl kI
Aor b!_gya| j o AwI tk Apne]I zeh0 Aael ko ka3o.
seinkal rhl 4I|

" } hā, k7 ka3e0sewI hotehEij Nheinkal neke
il ye]nkesa4 Dal I ko wl toDna pDta hE|" ivj y nezka
kr ka3o sewrI OK Dal I ko toD_Dal a A0r ifr j EeOK
bDa sa ka3a]skeApnehl idl me]tr Aaya |

" gIta tōn !"]sneyUhl 2Iresek ha j Ee30eh0 idl
ke3kDewI ikSI A4ah smū kl ghra{Ao.meDotej a rhe
ho|

" yh 0630 tMharI hEivj y ? " gIta kema4epr
psInekI nNhl-nNhl bde]wrl.to vh Svy.wl j Ee[n bde.
meDb g{ |

" smlr ! " ivj y nepkara |

" Kya hAa ? " smlr wagta hAa Aaya |

" cKkr Aa gya hExayd !" ivj y neigrtl hū gIta
ko swal a A0r baj A0.me]#a kr Adr I eAaya|

smlr ybSa4 sa4 cl rha 4a j Eeyh 6r ivj y A0r
gIta ka ho A0r yh [s 6r meOk mbman |

" riXm ! " Ok kp d0 j Ldl se! " ivj y nekha A0r
2Ireseglta ko Ok ibStr pr il 3a idya |

smlr nerixm kl Aor deqa - phaD0 kl sdrtā me
iktnl masūnyt 4I, iktnl j vanI| I kkn smlr kl Aaēe
j EeisfRphaD0 kl j vanI pr i3k kr rh gyl 4I |
riXm tēI sebahR inkI g{| smlr kl Aageb! tI hū nj re
I 03 AayI.]sneDeqa gIta kema4epr Ab wl psInekI
nNhl-nNhl. bdeI rj_rhl 4I A0r ivj y]das sa]ske
isrhaneb#a]skema4eko shI a rha 4a|

" gIta ! gIta !" gIta 2Ire2IreAaēeqol nel gl 4I|
smlr wl sa4 hl pl g pr b# gya| " gIta Aaēeqol o |"
smlr neha4 2Irese]skema4ekI Aor blāya |

ivj y nebeyanI mehl j Ee]ska ha4 z3k idya| |
"#hro j ra, bD_3EemeeraSto.secl kr Aa{ hExayd 6bra
g{ hE|"

" cKkr- jo sc p0o ivj y to Ab mzewI Aa rhe
hE|"

" tōn mdRho smlr tMhara Kya hEOK -Aa2 cKkr Aa
wl gya to swI j aAoge| A0rt ka idl bDa komI hota
hE Awl nyl nyl xadI hEtMharI - tōn yh xayd nhl.smz
skoge|"

" babJI d0 !" riXm gmRd0 I kr Aa gy0 4I| ivj y
ned0 ka igl as riXmI keha4 sel eil ya|

smlr ifr riXm kl j vanI meqo gya |

"]#o, 4oDā sa gmRd0 pl I o, tblyt swI
j aygl|

gIta neshml hū nj r0.seivj y kl Aor deqa|

" Aapka Apna hl 6r hEl Iij 0|" ivj y negmRd0 ka
igl as Aagekr idya|

" ivj y #Ik hl kh rha 4a gIta| pl I o na, Apna
hl 6r smzo [sewI!" smlr nej EePyar sesmzaya |

ivj y nemSkra kr gIta kl Aor deqa - j Eekhna
cahta ho - sa I o tMhara pit wl yhl kh rha hEik yh
6r tMhara hl hE|"

glta keho#o.pr wl Ab keOk fIKl sl mSkrah3
]wrl AOr]sneigl as ivj y keha4 sepKD_il ya |

AOr ifr 6Ø 6Ø krkegmRdØ ko sØeglesenlce
]tartl rhl |

“ AC7a riXm Ab ton b#o [nkepas hm bahr hE
AaAo smlr |” glta kl tibyt kØ swl gyl 4l ivj y
smlr ko sa4 l ekr bahr cl a Aaya |

dpnr !l nel gl 4l | smlr nebahr l an meb#ecaro.
Aor dØ-dØ tk fE ephaDØ ko de#a AOr ifr j BephaDØ kl
sØrta meqo gya |

“ j gh to bDl qØsØt hEmgr hEAabadl sedØ |”

“ hmeAabad hl Kya krna 4a doSt | jo Aabadl me
rhte-| ” ivj y neOk #DI sl sas qlcl |

“ Kyo dinya Kya Aabad krtl hE- Ok 6r, Ok idl
|”

“ 6r, 6rval l sehota hEAØr idl | to kb ka 3Ø
ckka hE|”

ivj y #DI sas AOr wl ghrl ho g{ |

“ 3ØehØ idl sewl ton [tnl qØsØt batekr skte
ho ivj y Agr yh idl sl amt hota to - ?”

“ to - | to ___Kya khØksl Øsl l Dkl sepØna
ij snemeesl amt idl kl batesal ho. |”

“ Agr ko{ Øsl l Dkl iml l na iksl idn to j ±r
pl7Øa -|”

Acank hl Ok 7Ø3l sl gel]7l tl - kdltl ivj y
kl god meAa pDl ivj y neØt kr de#a pvn Apne7Ø3ese
bCceko]#ayemØkra rha 4a |

“ pvn ton | ” ivj y mØman keSvagt keil Ø Aageb!_
gya |

“ AaAo bØa | ton [2r AaAo | ”]snepvn kenNhe
sebCceko Pyar se]#a il ya | AOr ifr j BØOk AOr tlr
]skekl Øekepar ho gya |

pvn kepl7e- pl7eOk mj dØ saman]#ayeci a Aa
rha 4a AOr]s mj dØ kesa4 sa4 cl l Aa rhl 4l sroj
-|]skebaglcekl kl l ij se]sneOk j gl l fU kl
qai tr 7ØD idya 4a | j gl l fU jo Ab praya ho ckka 4a
| j gl l fU jo Aaj]skebgl emehl Apnl Al g sØ
sj ayeb#ka 4a |

“ sroj ton | ” yh bCca tØhara hEKya - ? ”]sne
yØkha j BepØ rha ho yh vj nl pT4r tØharehl slnepr
iksl nerqa hEKya- ?”

pvn AaXcyRseivj y kl Aor de#ej a rha 4a |

“ sroj ton ivj y ko jantl ho Kya - ? ”

“ jantl hØ| bhØ AC7l trh se- | ” sroj keho#o.
pr vhl masth sl mØkrah3 iql]#l 4l | idl keddrko
to j BØ]sneØdØ khI. smØ kl ghra[yo medfna idya 4a
|

“ AaAo mEpircy kra }>Aap ka - yh ivj y hEbDl
dlldl kedØr AOr Aap|”

“ kml kefU kerqval e- mæeqbr hE” ivj y ne
raStemeHl 3ok idya |

pvn pWat kephl ezokekl trh zbh gya |

“ qda kl ksm tMhara ma cbh l æeko j l cahta
hEivj y |”

“ papa - 0æe|” pvn ke7o3esebCcenec3qara l ær
ivj y ka ma cbh il ya |”

“ saman kha>rqUbabU l ?”

“ riXm yh saman Adr rqva do | riXm drvaj eme
qDl 4l ivj y nepkara A0r mj dB ko Aagewæ idya |

“ AaAo sroj |” saman qd pvn rqva l ga |” kU
0æraj _to nhl. -?”]snepvn sej Æe[j aj t magl |

“ j aAo sroj mErqva l æa hUsaman | smlr tøn
AaAo. |” vh smlr kegl emebaj UDal kr mj dB kesa4
Aageb!_gya |

sroj A0r ivj y kePyar ke[s qbStt irXtekl
pvn ko Agr pbl-pbl qbr hotl to xayd vh [s qu eidl
sesroj ko ivj y kesa4 7oD_kr Aagen b!_j ata |

Ab tnhæ{ 4l | qbStt mah0l 4a A0r do qbStt
2Dk_teh0 idl -|

ivj y sroj kepas cl a Aaya |

“ yh xadl tønnekÆekr Dal l sroj ?” ivj y ke
idl mej Æe0k ddRj ag rha 4a |

“ mEto baglcekI kl l 4l - tøn j gl l fU kepl7e

wage- iksl dærenegml a]#a kr ApnebgI emerq il ya
|” sroj kecbarepr ifr vhl mSkrah3]wrl| mSkrah3
ij ssepiv5ta ka Amt wl 7l k rha 4a A0r Pyar kl xrab
wl - |” glta kha>hEAaj kl |”]snel on mepDl kisRo.
kl Aor b!te- b!teAcank hl pU il ya |

“ Adr bgl eme- |”

“ Kya -?”

“ hnImb mnaneAayl hE|”

“ Aoh | to yh imS3r smlr ___ |”

“ glta kepit hE|” ivj y neA2ta vaKy pta kr idya
|” mæedej kr Aatehl gx qa gyl 4l |”

“ to Adr vh bæox pDl hEKya ?” sroj tæL sebgI e
kl Aor mDl |

“ sroj |” ivj y nesroj ka ha4 4am il ya |

“ Kyo - ?”

“]skl ij dgl ka sval hE| smlr ko Agr meeA0r
]skeirXtekl qbr iml gyl to xayd]skeil 0 AC7a n
ho |”

sroj ne6Dl wr keil 0 kU soca A0r ifr vhl
mSkrah3 kl caðnl ho#o. pr l eAayl |

“ tøn icta n kro ivj y | [s vKt to tblyt #Ik
hEna]skl -|” sroj mSkratl hU Aageb!_g{ |

ivj y 2Ire2IrebDæDa rha 4a |

“ Awl tk to #Ik hEAgr tMhedej kr ifr gx n

qa gyl to |”

Pyar sroj keidl meihl orel erha 4a |]sne2lre
segIta ka drvaj a q3q3aya |

“ k0n ?” drvaj a qUa hE|” glta kl bZl bZl sl
Aavaj 4l |

sroj nedrvaj a qol idya|

“ mehUtMharebgIcekl kl l | ”

samnehl Ds g 3bl kesamnebl glta bal bna
rhl 4l | sroj jatehl]sseil p3 gyl |

“ sroj tñ |”

“ tMharsa4 hnlmb mnaneAa{ hU|” sroj neglta
ka ma cb il ya |

“ meesa4 ya _____” glta kl bZl hU Aaqo mewl
xrart AgDa[ya>l ael gl 4l |

“ 7oD0 [s ya ko - mEto [s j gl l fU kesa4
rhU| Aaj kl rat |”

glta kl Aaqo meAgDa[ya>l aI hU xrart ifr bZ
sl g{ | ” [sme]das honekl Kya bat hEglta | iv2ata
nemel A0r tMharl tkdlr mekU 0sa hl il qa hoga |”

iv2ata neil qa ho ya iksl data nel ekn il qa
bhU gl t hEsroj | mZeto Aaj ivj y pr trs Aa rhl hE
| hmehnlmb keil 0 j gh wl iml l to]ska hl bgl a |”

“ A0r Agr iv2ata nekU A0r il qa hota n dldl to
wl hnlmb keil 0 tMhe]ska hl bgl a iml a hota |”

“ cl h3 bxmRkhl kl |” glta nexIxemesede qte
h0]ska ma dErl trf 6ba idya |

A0r ifr tE l sebal bnanel gl |

do A0rto. kl j ufe]l z gyl 4l | yado. kl pU Ra
ifr j ag]#l |

ivj y keil 0 yh sb kU]skl brdaXt seabhr 4a
| vh +p A0r s0dyRj o]skeApnePyar ka xgar 4a Aaj
]skesamnehl dErekl baho. mezt rha 4a | kml ka
vh fU]das ho kr wl pl pl]skesamneiql ta ja rha
4a | A0r ivj y keil 0 glta kePyar kl piv5ta to vhl.
]wr Aayl 4l | j ha>ivj y ko dekr]ska idl Db gya
4a |

Pyar kl Ok ndl 4l ij smeAaj ifr ba_lAa gyl 4l
| ivj y nexam ko. ifr botl qol l l |

“ AaAo pvn -|”]snepvn ko davt dl |

“ sroj ko to tñ phl esehl j anteho plnedgl mze
?”

“ #Ik khteho pvn | j o AortemdoRko bato. ka rs
ipl ana j antl ho botl ko ha4 nhl. l ganedE l |”

“ tMheko{ 0sI A0rt nhl. iml l ivj y ?”

“ Ok nhl. do iml l 4l |” ivj y nesa4 val ekmreme
bE l hU glta A0r sroj ko j ra } eI Aavaj mesnateh0
kha | A0r Ok hl sas mepaa igl as c!a gya |

“ do Ok sa4 |” smlr sl2a hokr bE gya |

“ do Ok sa4 - bDl qBstt - bDl sdr - bDl

sxll A0r bDl bəfa - || j b tk sa4 rhl bato. ka rs
ipl atl rhl A0r j b gyl. To ij dgl ka sara rs incoD_kr
l eg{ A0r ifr Ok idn]nkl bəfa{ nemeeha4o. meyh
kDyl sl botl 4ma dl |”

g3\ - g3\ - g3\ ivj y nexrab ka Ok A0r igl as
wra A0r ifr Ok hl sas mec!_a gya |

glta nesroj kl Aor deqa A0r sroj neglta kl
Aor - |

shml hū Aaqo. mesval wl 4eA0r j vab wl l ěkn
Aaqeqamox 4l |

“ ivj y | k0n 4l vh bəfa ? mzebtaA0 mEwp_ġa>
sroj ko]skepas |” pvn ko ivj y pr Ab j Ěetr
Aanel ga 4a |

“ sroj seJyada glta kam Aa sktl hE tMhare
btaA0 to shl]nka Ata pta |” ivj y ko duq medeqkr
j Ěesmlr keidl mewl ddRj ag]#a 4a |

“ bəfaA0. ka wl ko{ Ata pta hota hE| krlb rh
kr wl sE_D0 mlI dġ rhtehE|” ivj y nxemeDġta ja rha
4a |

“ ifr wl ivj y Ok bar pta bta do | qda kl ksm
]seba2 kr tMhare pav mel a fġ_ġa | hmare doSt se
bəfa{ [tnl Aasan nhl. |”

“ tm Kya ba2 kr l aAgesmlr | sr pr ib#ayej ane
val o. ko iksl kepar pr nhl igraya j ata |”

“ l o tm wl ipyo - hnlmbd pr Aayeho | bato. ka

rs t0nebhġ pl il ya hoga |” ivj y neigl as wr kr
]skl Aor b!_a idya |

“ nhl. ivj y | hnlmbd meisfRbato. ka rs ipyġa |
Awl t0neqġ hl to kha hEl og bəfaA0. sevaSta p•ne
kebad hl patehE|”

glta ka rg flka p•ta ja rha 4a | ivj y kl
nj ro. meAaj vh Ok bəfa mhbb 4l | smlr kl nj ro.
meOk vfadar blvl | vaStv mevh Kya 4l vh kŪ soc
n skl | ivj y kl Dġtl hū Aavaj meOk Aj lb sl
inraxa 4l |

sroj nedeqa glta kl Aaqewl gli l hotl ja rhl 4l.
| Ab]das honeseKya fayda glta - mE tMharekar'
ivj y sedġ cl l gyl l ěkn tm]seKyo. 7o• g{ ?”

“ mEnhl wla skl]seAaj tk sroj | isfROk
bġl bap kl ij d kesamnezġ gyl 4l | bġl neApnePyar
A0r j lvn kesa4 qġna psd kr il ya 4a bap kl [J t
kesa4 nhl. |”

“ Agr t0neiksl A0r kar` ivj y ko 7o• idya
hota to A0r bat 4l glta Ab to mEk hġl tm Drpok hl
nhl. do ij digyo. kl kaitl wl ho | iksl kl ij d ke
il 0 ApnePyar ka bil dan d0emeko{ b•Ppn nhl. |”

“ bs-bs sroj , mEbrdaXt nhl. kr skġl |” glta
ne7l kl hū Aaqo. sesroj kema pr ha4 rq idya |

“ bs ivj y, pvn nedġrl botl ivj y kesa4 se
7ln l l |” bəfaA0. keil 0 Apnl jan ko rog l ga l ea
#IK nhl. | smzdar bno nhl. to km sek m]s xayr j Ěe

to bno ij snekha 4a

“ tUAgr hrj a{ hEApna wl yhl t0r shl |

tUnhl. A0r shl, A0r nhl. A0r shl |”

“ tMhesE •o. l •ikya>iml j aygl ivj y, wU j aAo
]n b0faAo. ko |”

“ iml j aygl j +r iml j aygl pvn, l 0kn]n do
b0faAo. mesemzeAb Ok wl nhl. iml gl pvn | Ok wl
nhl. iml gl |” ivj y bol tebol tehl 3bl pr sr 3k kr
so gya |

ÉÑ

Agl l sbh vh swl naXtekI 3bl pr hl b#eh0 4e
ik DÅ[vr Aa gya |

“ j lp t#ar hEbabUj l |”

“ to cl eifr ?” ivj y nesmlr A0r pvn kl Aor
deja A0r]# q•a hAa |

“ cil ye|” pvn A0r smlr dono.]# b#e| glta A0r
sroj wl Apnl-Apnl sai•yo. keAaeI swal tl h#
q•l h# |

“ tm [2r AaAo mæxe |” ivj y nesroj ke703ese
bCceko Pyar se]glul l ga il ya |

“ AaAo pvn tm A0r smlr AageAa j aAo |” ivj y ne
j lp kl Aor b!_teh0 sl ah dl |

“ Agl I sI3 pr AorteB#gl, hm pl7eb# j atehE|”

“ j EtMharl mj IR|” ivj y]ck kr S3lyirg pr j a b#a

“ cl o b#o |” sroj neglta ko mSkra kr [xara ikya |

“ tm cl o Aage|” glta j Eel aj sesk•I cl I j a rhl 4l |

“ ij skl j gh]sl ko saje| b# j aAo na - |” sroj kl Aaqo. mexrart]wr Aa{ 4l |

glta ism3 kr ivj y kesa4 Agl I sI3 pr b# g{ | A0r ifr glta kesa4 sroj Aa b#l |

“ ivj y , tMharl khanl rat mEglta ko suayl b•I]das h# bearl |”

smlr necl tl j lp mebat xw kl |

AC7a, glta j l bh#-bh# x#cy maeil 0]das hone ka |” ivj y neOk #DI sas qlcl |” l #kn smlr , hmaremamano. ko hnImd me]das krketonneAC7a nhl. ikya |”

“ tMharl khanl hl k# 0sl hEivj y do-do l •ikya> krlb Aa{ A0r dB cl l g{ |”

“ yh dB hona A0r krlb Aana to Pyar kl Aaq imc0l l hEsmr | bato. kers seJyada yado. kl [s tl ql ko im#as hotl hEkwl-kwl |”

“ tMhe7o• j anekebad tMhevh kwl iml l nhl. Kya

? “ smlr nebat Aageb! a{ |

“ y#smzo iml kr wl nhl. iml l | krlb ho kr wl sE•o. mll dB rhl | Ok dIvar sl q•l rhl blc me - xmRkl, l aj kl, hya kl A0r ifr yh dinya val ehme kb iml nedgesmlr | qE 7oD# Ab b#afaAo. kl rsll l yado. pr hmnewl Ab Ok rs 3pkana slq il ya h# ij dgl k3 hl j aygl|”

j lp Ok moD_ka3 rhl 4l| glta ka idl 6bra]#a| ivj y nedeqa glta kema4epr psInekl nNhl-nNhl. bde]wrnel gl 4l|]snej b se+mal inkal kr glta kl Aor b!_ idya |

“ 6branekl j #rt nhl bD_ moD_to hm ka3 ckeh#”

bat ipA4IR4l, glta neOk bar qamox ingaho. se ivj y kl Aor deqa| A0r +mal]skeha4 sel kr pslna po.7 Dal a|

“ yh rhl Aprl 3l 0638 |”

“ j lp Ok Aor qD_ kr keivj y j lp senlce]tr Aaya| A0r ifr sroj , glta, pvn, smlr Ok-Ok krkeswl]tr Aa0|”

“ bD_ q#stt j gh h#” smlr ne[2r-]2r ingahe feteh0 kha|”

“ Pyar meto hr clj _q#stt ho j atl hEA0r ifr tm to hnImd mnanekeil 0 Aayeho yha# ” ivj y keho#0. pr Ok flkl sl mSkrah3 fE g{|

“ ivj y v#ebD_ bdnsIb hEtMharl vh b#afa mhbbd

! tMharl 3l-0638 pr gjarl hU yh Ok rat hmesarl ij dgl
nhl. wUgl AOr]seto pbl ij dgl yha>gjarnekeil 0 |”

“ pbl ij dgl mewl to Ok-Aa2 rat hl hotl hEj o
[Nsan ko AKsr yad rhtl hE tMharehnlmb kl yh rat
hm wl yad ragesmlr | Apna n shl tMhara hnmb to
deqa hE ”

glta ka idl to j Eeb#a ja rha 4a | sroj ne
deqa AOr]ska ha4 4am il ya AOr ifr yh kaifl a AOr
Aageb!_gya |

“ ram-ram ivj y babU|” Ok mj dB raStemeha4 ba2
kr qDa ho gya 4a |

“ ram-ram Kya hal hEtMharexMwUcaca ka — |”
ivj y mj dB Kepas #hr gya smlr AOr pvn Aageinkl
gye

“ AOr ifr j b ivj y mj dB ko 7oDkr Aageb!_a to
glta ka Aael ifr Ok ka3o.wrl zaDl me]l z gya 4a |

hblbo. serkIb AC7e jo j l kr nam l eehE |

glu.o. seqar bbatr hEj o damn 4am l eehE |

ivj y ne2Iresekha AOr]skepas cl a Aaya |

“ Ab bs kro ivj y | bs kro || mze gl t n
smzo Aaj wl tMharl j gh meeidl mevBehl hEj Ee
kail j keidno. me4l |” glta wavo. kl A4ah ghra{Ao. me
Db g{ 4l |

ivj y neglta kl Aor deqa |

“ sc kh rhl ho glta ? ”

“ Pyar KeirXtebDepiv5 hotehEivj y | [s piv5ta
ko pap kerStepr n Dal o | ton meel 0 vhl ho, vhl
ivj y l ek n irXto. ka +p bdl gya hE bdl eh0 irXto. me
Kya hmara Pyar Amr nhl. bn skta ? ”

“ bn skta hEglta j ±r bn skta hE | j aAo mel
3l-0638 keka3eAb tMharl rah nhl. Aayge | ij 2r se
gjarogl mel nj refU brsatl cl l Aaygl | fU jo kwl
nhl. mazayge | j aAo ! glta j aAo !!”

glta ka Aael An ka3o.wrl zaDl ne7oD_idya 4a |
vh ivj y kesa4 tpe-tpe kdm]#atl hU sroj , smlr
AOr pvn kekaifl emeifr Aa iml l |

AOr ifr vh kaifl a 3l-0638 kl rglinya>deqta
hAa dbara j lp meAa b#a |

“ Kyo. Ab kha>? ” ivj y nedobara S3lyrlg swal te
h0 j Eesb seOk sa4 hl pXn kr Dal a |

“ j ha>phl l muakat hU 4l |” smlr kaf l mD me
4a |

“ iks se? ” ivj y kema sej EeyUhl inkl gya
|

glta kl rgo. meko{ ivj l l kl tpe_l hr sl d0D_gyl
j Ee |]sneshml hU nj ro. seivj y kl Aor deqa | j Ee
kh rhl ho “ kU Qyal kro mea pit Kya socga |” l ek n
pit ko iksl ghra{ tk phane kl j EeAadt hl n 4l |

“ Kyo. ivj y hm meseiksl AOr sewl muakat hU
4l phl e? ” bat Ab pvn neAageb!_a |

“ sroj ko to mEton sebhā phl esej anta hUpvn |

“ Aoh | to ifr I ecl o vha>j ha>sroj setMharl
phl I mUakat hū 4l | I ěkn cārepr mġkrah3 kl rēja
bnl rhl |

“ sroj seto phl I bar mEApnehl 6r meiml a 4a |

“ to ifr Apnehl 6r I ecl o |”

“ Kyo. sroj I ecl ŪApne6r ?” ivj y kl bat meOk
ghra{ 4l A0r ghra[Ao. meOk qUa mj ak, Ok Vyg — !!

“ Ab Apne6r I ěr Kya j aygej b vKt 4a tb ihMMt
nhl. hū Aap me |” sroj nebDl bprvahl sekha |

“ vah !vah ! swan ALI ah !” pvn j Ēesroj ke
Adaj _pr zbh gya |

ivj y kŪ zp sa gya | iktna qUa hml a 4a
]skl mdaRgl pr | I ěkn sroj bbfa nhl. 4l | ctā -
cal ak nhl. 4l | bs Ok masbh sl I Dkl 4l ij ska idl
kEax kl coi3yo. pr cmkneval I bFRsewl Jyada SvC7
4a A0r piv5 idl o. mewy ka Ahsas j ra km hl hota hE
|

“ sroj j ĒI blbl iml I hEtMhebDeqānsIb ho pvn
| “ Apnl zp ko im3anekeil 0 ivj y nebat ko Ok nya
moD_idya |

“ tMharl bdnsIbl kebaremesroj nekh hl idya hE
Ab Kya khūivj y ?” pvn hsta ja rha 4a |

“ kŪ n kho pvn bs mzej lp cl anedo |” pānl
yado. meqoyeqoyeivj y nej lp kl rFtar tē_kr dl |

smlr soc rha 4a xayd ivj y ko do I Dikyo. mese
Ok sroj 4l I ěkn dĒrl I Dkl glta ho sktl 4l yh to
]skegman mewl n 4a |

“ smlr sahb yh rhl Aapkl phl I mUakat kl j gy
|” ivj y nej lp ko]sl ho3l kesamneqDl kr dl |

“ I ěkn hm to Apneho3l pr j ayge |” Abkeglta
nekha |

“ Kyo. smlr sahb ? ”

“ glta kl ray ka 0ātram kro doSt |”

“ glta ka 0ātram to ihNdu2mRkl phl I inxanl hE
|”

“ tā ihNdu2mRko manteho ivj y ? ” Ab kepvn
nemj ak ikya |

“ pānl pjarl hotehE pvn sahb, A0r hr pjarl ihNdu
hota hē pja cahev h iksl kl wl kre |” ivj y neglta
kl Aor dekr 2Iresekha |

“ qd !” smlr ko j Ēeivj y kej yab pr Aand Aa
gya 4a |

“ to cl mel gaDl |” ivj y negaDl ko irvsRmel e
l l | A0r ifr depte h depte y sb glta A0r smlr ke
ho3l pr Aa phāe |

“ AC7a ivj y hm wl yha>]tr j ayge |” pvn newl
j Ēeiksl A0r j gh #hrneka [rada bdl il ya 4a |

“ bakl ka hnImd Ok hl sa4 mnaneke[rada hEKya
? ”

“ Apnl hnl to m0n hEAaj kI | bat hl nhl.krtI |” smlr nebat krtekrteglta kI Aor deqa ” mEeto soca hEivj y yha>sehnI kI Ok botI qrlD kr 6r vaps cl tehEcael vha>j akr deq l gē

ibLKu #Ik soca hEto| OK botI mEwl raSte seqrlD l gā | Apnl yado.kI pU Ra keil 0 ” ivj y ne Aaiqrl xBd 2Ireseglta ko sūa kr kheA0r ifr]ske ho3o.pr Ok fIKI sl mGkrah3]wr Aayl |

“ tō to [2r AaA0 mēxhj ade]” ivj y nebCceko]#a kr]ska mē cbh il ya |” bDa Pyara hE|”]snebCce ko vaps sroj kI god meDal idya |” AC7a bay-bay |

“ bay-bay |” bhū seha4 Ok sa4]#eA0r j lp vaps 6bh gyl |

Ab ifr vhl 3ēemēraSte4eA0r ivj y kI yado.kI pU Ra| botI ivj y newl raStemeHl qrlD l l 4I l ēkn xhd kI nhl. xrab kI !! ”

Ab xrab 4I Aor ivj y kI yado.kI pU Ra - ivj y]s cadnl kepl7ewag rha 4a jo]skej lvn kI vaidyo. segjū kr dā ja ckI 4I |

kwl riXm kI payl mē glta A0r sroj kI iql qI atl hū hsl]wrtI, kwl 3I-0638 kI zaiDyo.me]I za hAa glta ka Aael]skI Aaeo.kesamne l hra j ata| kwl- kwl zhte-D0l tekml kI pi%yo.mesroj ka pʻtibb]wr Aata| kwl iksI midr se]wrteh0 glta keXl ok]segIta tk l ej atē yado.kI [s Aaeq imcol l mekwI sroj]skesamneAa qDl hotI, kwl glta| do shēl ya>

do phē iya>bn kr]skej lvn meAakr inkI g{ 4I | Ab yado.kI #DK A0r soco.kI j l n xrab bn kr pl - pl]skI rgo.se]trtl ja rhl 4I|

glta A0r sroj ko g0 ko{ do brs ho cke4e| vKt kezDteinkI tefU phl eptzD_ ifr bhar, ifr ptzD_A0r Ab ifr bhar kI hvaA0.segl eiml kr iql ne l ge4ē l ēkn ivj y kI xrab meDbI hū xameAwI tk cl l Aa rhl 4I |

“ ivj y [s xrab keAasretō ApnePyar ko Amr nhl.bna sk te|” Ok idn ivj y xrab kI botI seigl as me]Dē teh0 Aap hl bDhDāya |

“ #Ik hl soca hEivj y tō ne|”

Aavaj j anl phcanI 4I, ivj y ne6bh kr deqa , ” tō r`j It tō !” ivj y xrab ka igl as ha4 meil 0]# qDā hAa |

“ [sko yhl.rq do tūharI wawl wl sa4 hē” r`j It nexrab ka igl as ivj y keha4o.sel ēr 3bI pr rq idya |” wawl | tōnewl Kya xadI kr l l hēr`j It, kha> hEwawl ? ” ivj y drvaj ekI Aor l DqDā hAa l pka - “ nmStewawl ” nmSte” wawl Adr cl l Aa{| ivj y pl7e h3 gya | “maf krna wawl |” ivj y kI j ban l DqDā rhl 4I| ko{ AC7a kam nhl.kr rha 4a mē ”

wawl ne3bI pr rql xrab kI botI A0r igl as kI trf deqa |

“ qd smztehEA0r ifr wl bāa kam krtehEAap |”

“ mal bh nhl.wawl j b mel yado.kI pU Ra Aatl hE

yh xrba A0r igl as meeha4o. mek0n dej ata hE|”

“ tMharl kmj orl w[ya |”

“ kmj orl !\ ivj y ner`j It kl imisj _kl trf deqa |

“ r`j It, wawl hm dono. sesmzdar idqa{ dE| hE |”

“ [s meKya xk hE smzdar n hotl to meej Ee cak Umar keidl ko kEeclr j atl|” r`j It nemSkrateh0 Pyar seApnl imisj _kl pl# pr 4pkl dl |” vEedoSt glta ka bhE bE hal hE do - car mhlnephl eiml l 4l phcanl wl nhl. j atl 4l Ab to |”

“ Kyo. Kya hAa ?” ivj y kl dqt l rg pr j Ee]sne]gl l rq dl 4l |

“]skepit ne6r seinkal idya hE]se! bhE bEe bEe[Lj am l gayehE]s pr -| xadl kebad tMharepas wl yha>rat rh g{ hEKya ?”

“ smlr wl]skesa4 4a |”

“ l Ek n [Lj am vh wl Aaya hE]s pr |”

“ glta pr [Lj am |]s piv5 dE| pr | r`j It, smlr neAgr]se7oD_idya hEto mEk+ga xadl]sse|”

“ l Ek n — |”

“ l Ek n vEk n kU nhl r`j It|” r`j It xayd]se kU khna cahta 4a pr ivj y nebat raStemehl ka3 dl, “ glta mel hEA0r mel hl rhgl, bhE tDpa hu]skeil 0|

dunya kl ko{ takat Ab]semzsenhl. 7In sktl | glta mel hEA0r mel hl rhgl |”

l Ek n kdr t iks vKt k0n sl krv3 l ebEek0n j anta hE|

ivj y kl gaDl j b phE| to saz !l ckl 4l l Ek n ivj y keidl meto idval l kl roxinya>j ag rh l 4l A0r ifr Pyar kl roxnl to 6neA2e0. ko wl clr kr inkl j atl hE ivj y zBta hAa Apnehl Pyar ke]j al emeglt a ke6r tk phEa|” glta !” dbl hE Aavaj _mepk arteh0]snedrvaj epr dStk dl, l Ek n Aavaj _qU l hE hvaA0. me prvaj _bn kr g{, dStk qamox ho g{|

“ glta !”]sneAb ke]el Aavaj mepk ara | l Ek n Ab wl]skl Aavaj _meko{ j vab n Aaya |” glta ! glta !” Aavaj _A0r dStk tE ho g0, j vab ifr wl n iml a |” glta !” Ab kedStk kl bj ay [snedrvaj eko j or se 2Kka deDal a | drvaj a qU gya j Eeiksl 2Kkeka [Ej ar hl to kr rha ho|

“ glta !” ivj y iqDkl keraSteseAatl hE m3yal l sl roxnl ka Aasra l ekr Aageb!_gya |

“ k0n !” [k kmj or sl Aavaj _4l, ivj y phcan n ska |

“ mEhEivj y - glta tm kha>ho ? yh A2e0 iks il 0 ? 6brah3 nhl. ho rh l tMhe, [s A2eeme? mea to dm hl 6Ba ja rha hE|”

ivj y ne 330l te330l te iSvc Aan kr idya, “ maS3r j l Aap A0r [s hal t me?” ivj y nedeja maS3r

j l Ok A2-ib7l qa3 pr nlm-bbox sepDe4φ

“ ivj y b8a tm Aa g0- tm Aa gye|” maS3r j l ne dm toDiet0Diej EeAaeqol dl| ” mEetMhara idl toDā 4a ivj y -wgvn nemz sebdl a l eil ya|”

maS3r j l kl sas fUl hū 4l , dm wl]l 3ne l ga| ivj y nel pk kr panl ka igl as wra A0r maS3r j l kema ko l ga idya|

“ glta kha>hEmaS3r j l ? ”

“ glta g{ ivj y glta g{- mEwl j a rha hū mel ij d ne7In il ya hE]setm se- b8a n ij d AC7l hotl hE- na>grlbl - n Amlrl - isfR[Nsan AC7a hota hE— ivj y isfR[Nsan- Aadml j o n grlb hota hEn Amlr isfR [Nsan, tm [Nsan ho — ivj y A0r [Nsan vh bDā hota hEj o idl toDneval eka wl idl j 0Dta hE meā boz —]#a l o, glta ka boz mz seba3 l o taik mEmr skUb8a mzem0t nhl Aaygl- j b tk ko{ glta ka boz mz se nhl.ba3 l ga|” dm toDteh0 maS3r j l kl Aaeqo.meAasU 7l k Aa0 4e|

“ l ek n maS3r j l — |”

iksl bCcekeronekl Aavaj _4l , ivj y Apna vaKy pta n kr ska | ” yh ” ivj y nedeqa maS3r j l kedEre Aor pDā hAa Ok 7o3a sa bCca ronel ga 4a|

“ yh glta kl b8l hEivj y — glta kl b8l — [se swal l o - mæslne se]#a l o — [seswal l o — [seswal l o , swal l o mEcl a ivj y — |”

“ maS3r j l !” ivj y kl j Eeclq inkI g{, maS3r

j l kl gdR [skeswal nesepl ehl Ok trf l Dk g{ 4l j Ee]NheivXvas ho gya 4a ik glta kl b8l ko swal neval a Aa phæa hE|

ivj y Kya soc kr Aaya 4a A0r waŷy ne]skeha4o. meKya 4ma idya 4a| j sekdr̄t]skeAaneka [tj ar hl to kr rhl 4l |

Ok trf bēan xrlr pDā 4a, dErl trf nNhl sl j an — |” 7l kl hū Aaeqo.seivj y nemaS3r j l kebēan xrlr kl Aor deqa A0r ifr zk kr]s nNhl sl j an ka ma cth il ya |

६६

irXteto Pyar kehotehḡ Aor ivj y kemn me[s
nNhl. sl kll keil 0 ASIm Pyar 4a| Pyar j o glta kl
yad me]skl idl kl ghra{yo. se]wrta Aor nNhl sl
kll ke=qsaro. pr xbnm kl trh bḡ-bḡ brs jata|

Ab vh]skeil yema>wl 4a A0r bap wl |

“ bCcl keil yedḡ wḡ dḡa wawl |”

“ mḡneyh iql 0netUnetoDḡhEKya ? ”

“ Aaya , pal neka gḡa Kyo, nhl. bdl a Ab tk ? ”

“ mEpḡta hḡik [s bCcl ka Qyal wl hEiksl ko
? n inpl iml rha hḡ n botl , n zḡzḡa | wawl ,

bCcl ka 4ḡDḡ Qyal Agr tm wl rq l o to Kya hj RhP
”

ivj y pl pl 6Dḡ-6Dḡ bCcl ka ḡyan [s trhse
rqta ik glta hotl to ivj y ko Apnl bCcl se[tna Pyar
krtehḡ deḡkr pagl ho jatl |

“ ivj y yh mḡlbt tḡharebs kl nl , [seiksl
Ana4 Aa&m wḡ do |” wawl neOk idn kh hl idya|

“ wawl ” ivj y clq]#a |” tm [semḡlbt khtl
ho| mE[seij ḡgl smzta hḡ ij NheAna4 Aa&m mewḡa
jata hEvebCceA0r hotehḡ ”

“ to yh i7pl kl sarl]m/tḡhar sa4 yḡhl icpkl
rhgl Kya ? ”

“ sCca Pyar to j Nm-j Nm tk sa4 cl ta hEwawl|”

“ Aaha, Aaha, bDḡ saiv5l 4l vh | Aaḡetḡhare
sa4 l Dḡtl rhl xadl iksl dḡrekesa4 rca l | ”

“ wawl glta kebaremekḡ n kho wawl vh dḡl 4l,
Apnebap kl [Jj ḡ keil yeApnePyar ka bil dan deidya
]sneA0r ifr mEwl bḡidl inkl a vrna]s idn]#a kr
l eḡya hota]sewrl barat sḡ Ab deḡna wawl Apnl
ij ḡgl kl hsrt Ab pḡl k+ḡa | j ha>khgl yh bCcl vhl,
k+ḡa xadl [skl|

“ [sephl ej van to ho l ḡedo |” wawl mḡkra{ |

“ [skej van honekebad tm smztl ho mee[rade
Dgmga j aḡeKya ? ” bat ivj y kePyar kl trh Ok nya
hl mḡD_ka3 g{ 4l |

“ vKt ka kṛ kha nhl j ata ivj y |”

“ ivj y Ab vKt ko wl #okr mar sk ta hEwawl |”
ivj y ka j ox ma4eKl Ty0irya>bn kr]wr Aaya 4a|

“ bDā bol n bol o ivj y smzdar Aadml vKt ko
nhl>l l karte|”

wawl ka l hja A0r wl mu aym ho gya |

“ l ekn ivj y l l karta hEAaj vKt ko |” ivj y
ka j ox iksl hareh0 j Aarl kl trh Awl tk bna hAa
4a |” yh hEn tMhara wgvn |”]sneOk Aor l gl hū
ixvj l kl tSvlr ko dekr kha , “ [skesamneAaj
k sm qa kr khta hūj ha>yh bCcl khgl vhl>k+ga xadl
]skl| [sewl khna meeha4 rok kr deq l e|”

“ ivj y Ok trf tm sCcePyar kl bat krteho ,
dbl trf tm naiStk bnteja rheho |”

“ pñ sCca hEwawl, dūnya zṛl dūnya ko l l karne
val eko Agr tm naiStk smztl ho to yuhl shl mæe
naiStk hl smz l o l ekn Ab [s l Dkl kl xadl j ha>
yh khgl vhl. krṛga| ”

“ yh iks kl xadl kl bate ho rhl hEivj y ? “
w[ya Acank hl sa4 val ekmreseinkl Aa0 4e|

“ glta kl bCcl kl |” wawl kl mSkrah3 meAb ke
bDā tlqa Vyg 4a|

“ Awl sehl xadl kl bate? ”

“ l Dlk yo. kej van honemedede ik tnl hEw[ya ? ”

ivj y keho#0. pr mSkrah3 ibqrtl j a rhl 4l l ekn

[rado. kl dkṛa A0r wl inqr Aa{ 4l |

bcpn sej vanl tk Anight dln hotehE Anight
ratē hr idn A0r hr rat kl Apnl Ok khnl hotl hEAor
hr khnl ka Ok Aj am |

ivj y fasl ekl yh ifl asfl wU kr bCcl kl
idl diryo>meqo gya 4a| bCcl A0r bCcl keiq l 0neivj y
keApnej lvn ka Ok qē bn kr rh g0 4ē

ivj y Ok idn !e sareiq l 0ne]#a- qṛl sezḅta
hAa cl a Aa rha 4a ik mNna drvaj epr hl iml gya |

“ caca meeil 0 l a0 ho yh iql 0ne? ”

“ tMhareil yewl A0r]s nNhl. sl giDya keil yewl,
AaAo [skepas bṛ kr hl ba3ge|

mNna ivj y kesa4 ho il ya |

ivj y nebCcl ka pal na iql 0no sewr idya|

“ mNne yh tMhara A0r [s giDya ka, ifr yh
tMhara, yh [s giDya ka, ifr yh tMhara— |”

“ caca !” iql 0neba3teh0 ivj y kl bat AbkemNne
neraStemehl ka3 dl|

“ Kya hEmNne? ”

“ mMml nemea nam to monlx rq idya hE, tm [s
giDya ka nam nhl, rqogeKya ? ”

“ rqge, j +r rqgeimS3r monlx j +r rqge|” ivj y
bat krntekrte]s nNhl. Sl giDya ka nam socnel ga |

“ soc il ya imS3r monlx |”

“ Kya caca ? ”

“ sroglta - [s giDya ka nam sroj A0r glta |”

ivj y nedbl j van medohraya sroj A0r glta kl
yad Aaj ifr]skeidl kl A4ah ghra{Ayo. mek smsa
]#l 4l xayd|

“ bDā mŭkI nam hEcaca |” mNnenema bnateh0
kha |

“ to ton [sesrogl kh kr blua il ya kro |”

“ xrogl ? ”

“ xrogl nhl. srogl |” ivj y neifr smzaya |

“ srogl |” mNne ne dohraya A0r mSkra idya |”
srogl-srogl” mNna]s nNhl. sl giDya keho#o. ko 2lre
2lrese7Ukr hSanekI koixx krnel ga |

“ AC7a imS3r monlx ton qēo srogl kesa4emEj ra
mba ha4 2o lŭ| ivj y srogl ko mNnekepas 7oDkr
ba4+m mecl a gya |

“ ho-ho-ho-ha-ha-ha” bahr wawl kl shēl yo. kl
coKDL Aa j ml 4l|

“ bDL xait hEtMhare6r mexait |.

Apnexor xrabeko 7oDkr shēl yo. ko 6r mecaro
Aor xait hl nj ū Aa rhl 4l|.

“ Kyo. n ho xait, Ok pit, Ok pTnl A0r Ok bCca

, Ok hl to gū hExait ka |”

“ tMhareiktnepit hE? ” shēl ko Ok dērl shēl
ne3ok idya |

“ pit to Ok hE——|

“ l ēkn piTnya. do |” bat raStemehl iksl neka3
dl 4l |

“ nhl. bCcepaε |”

“ iksnekha 4a paε bCcepEa krnekeil 0 |”

“ Arl pjab kerha val epaε sek m pr nhl #hrte
|” =k A0r shēl nevar ikya |

swl iql iql a kr hS pDL |

A0r ifr Aorto. kekhkho. meOk bCcekeronekl
Aavaj_ iml g{| sb kl nj reOk sa4]s trf]# g{|
mNna rotl hŭ srogl ko]#a0 cl a Aa rha 4a|

“ yh ikska bCca hE? ”

wawl seko{ j vab nhl. bn rha 4a ,]sne6b kr
mNnekl Aor deqa, mNna shm gya |

“ ro rhl 4l- caca ba4+m me4e mE[2r l eAaya |”

“ tMhareder ka bCca hE? ” Ok shēl nepŪa jo
xayd Awl n{ n{ shēl bnl 4l |

“ ha>j aAo mNna l ej aAo [seAKl kepas |”

“ kha>xadl hŭ tMhareder kl - ip7l emhlneto ton
kh rhl 4l vh Awl tk kwara hEA0r Ab yh bCca ? ”

ivj y keAageb!_teh0 kdm +k seg0| wawl ne
ivj y kl Aor deqa A0r]skema4ekI Ty0iry>tn g{|

“ ivj y bCcl ko l ej aA0| ” wawl kl sas fU nel gl
4l sh0l yo. kesval ka]skepas ko[j vab nhl bn rha
4a |

ivj y neAageb!_kr bCcl ko]#a il ya A0r ifr]se
yAmsh0 hAa j Bেসarej manekI ingahe]s pr j m g{ ho.
| A0r l og]skI wawl sep0 rheho. yh ikskl bCcl hE
? ip7l emhIneto tm kh rhl 4l ik tMhara d0r k0ara hE
|A0r Ab yh bCca ?

ivj y newawl k0 Ty0iry0. kl trf 0k bar deqa A0r
bCcl ko il yecpcap A0r cl a gya |

wawl kema4ekI Tyoirya>ivj y kl soco. mej Bেস
pirvtR l eAa{. 4l|

Awl to yh nNhl sl giDya hE ifr wl l og p0tehE
yh giDya iks kl hE [s kl ma>k0n hE? [s kl ma>
ko [skebap neKy0. 6r seinkal idya 4a ? A0r ifr k0n
hEyh ivj y ij sne[sepal a hEnhl. yh bCcl bDl h0kr [n
sval o. kej vab nhl. depaygl| yh bCcl ivj y kl | yh
bCcl glta kl hE yh bCcl glta A0r ivj y keAmr Pyar
kl inxanl hE yh dinya val o. kesamnesda sr]ea kr
keij ygl| [skI prvirx yha>nhl. mel 3l-0638 pr hogl|
phaD0. kel og } ee} eephaD0. kl trh hl #Deidmag kehote
hE| yh tg nj 0l to isfRxhr val o. keihSsemaAa{ hE
mE[s xhr sed0 l ej a} ga | [seTyoirya>c!_akr n deqo
wawl yh meeAmr Pyar kl inxanl hE| mEl ej a} ga [se| ”

ivj y nesoca A0r ifr 0k saman ba2 il ya|

“ yh saman kha>j a rha hE? ” w0ya nesaman bahr
inkteh0 deqkr p0a|

“ mEj a rha h0w0ya | ”

w[ya nedeqa saman kepl7epI7eivj y wl bCcl ko
]#ayecl a j a rha 4a|

“ kha>? ”

“ 3l-0638 pr | ”

“ [s bCcl ko l kr ? mEto soc rha 4a ivj y tm
[s bCcl keil 0 yhl. ko{ gvn0 rq l o to —| ”

“ sval gvn0 ka nhl. w[ya, gvRsej Ineka hE
phaD0. merhl to phaD0. kl trh sr } ea kr kej lna slq
jaygl A0r Agr yh [s xhr merhl to dinya val o. ke
samnekwl nj re} el nhl. kr skgl|

“ tMharl j Bেস mj IRivj y mea AaxIRad tMhareA0r
[s bCcl kesa4 hE| ”

ivj y nezkr kr w[ya kepa0 70|

“ AC7a wawl | ” ivj y newawl ko wl p7am kr ke
Aa)a cah| j o saman inkI ta deqkr]2r hl cl l Aa[R
4l|

“ ivj y tMharl tkdlr meKya il qa hE? ”

“ k0n j anta hEiks kl tkdlr meKya il qa hE?
” Aor ifr to mea wrosa hl [s tkdlr se]# gya hE
[Nsan nej b seApnl Asfl ta ko tkdlr kenam se
bdnam krna slq il ya hEA0r wl inkMma ho gya hE| ”

“ naiStk n bno ivj y ! ”

“ naiStk Kya A0r AaiStk Kya wawl, car idn k l
to ij_dgl hEk3 hl j aygl |”

bahr D[vr kar ka hanRderha 4a, ivj y bat krte
krteAageb!_gya |

ÊÊ

waGy k l koq iks smy, iks d0na ko j Nm de
b7gl k0n j anta hE| ivj y gya 4a glta ka ha4 4am ne
A0r cl a Aaya srogl ko god me]#aye|

“ I o riXm swal o [se|”]snej lp mese]trteh0
srogl ko riXm k l god medeidya |

riXml k0 p0na cahtl 4l l 0kn j ban nesa4 n
idya | vh [s nNhl sl giDya ko god me]#a0 ivj y ke
pl7e- pl7e]skekmretk cl l Aa{ |

D[vr saman rq kr l 03 gya 4a ivj y neA0eIk8
qol Dal a |

“ tm k0 p0na cahtl 4l riXml |” vh]skeAdaj _

sexayd]skeidl kI j an gya 4a |

“ [s bCcl kI ma>kha>hEbabJI ? riXml neizzkte h0 p0a |”

“ yh rhl |” ivj y neglta kI f03o inkal kr samne mē pr rq dl |”

“ yh ___yh glta blbl j I kI b0l hE Aap kepas kEe7oD g{, vh [tnl 7o3l sl bCcl ko |”

“ ij dgl A0r m0t kI slma kepar j aneval e7o3eA0r bDeKa il haj_nhl. krteriXml |”

“ glta blvl j I Kya _____|”

“ vh Ab [s dinya menhl. hEriXml __ ___|”

“ A0r vh smlr babU? ”

“ vh [s dinya merhteh0 wl [s bCcl keil 0 mr cka hE, yh tMhareivj y babUKI b0l hEAb |”

riXm 6DI wr keil 0 j Eegm kI ghra[yo. meDb g{ |

“ I ēkn babJI [sed0 k0n ipl a0ga ?”

“ tm |”

“ mE? ” riXml neApnewrewrej Sm kI Aor deJa A0r xmRsedohrl ho g{ |” kEi batekrtehEbabJI ? ”

“ Kyo. riXm tm d0 nhl>ipl a xkti [se?”

“ hm se0sI bat nahI kro babJI hmesrm Aatl hE

“ [s mexmRkI k0n sl bat hEpgl I ? [s bo3l

med0 Dal o A0r [seipl a do |”

“ riXml nebotI kI A0r deJa ifr I aj kI l al I]ske=qsar0. pr bhar keiksl guabl fU kI trh fE g{ |

“ Aap [se[s botI sed0 ipl anekI bat kr rhe 4ebabJI ?”

“ to tUKya smzl 4l pgl I ? j a 4oDa sa d0 gmR kr kel eAaA0 - w0l I gl hogl [s ko - | [seyha>pl g pr il 3a do |

riXm nebccl ko pl g pr il 3aya A0r d0 kI botI]#akr mSkralI hE bahr inkI g{ |

“ [2r Aa mel bCcl |” ivj y nesrogl ko god mel e il ya A0r ifr OK bap kI trh bCcl kesa4 bCca bn gya |

“ yh I o d0 babJI |” riXml d0 I ekr I 03 Aa{ 4l |

“ ivj y nebotI pkD kr srogl kema ko I ga dl |

“ I a[yemEipl atI h0babJI |”

“ Ab to xmRnhl. Aa0gl |” ivj y nemSkrateh0 srogl ko riXml kI god medeida |

“ [s kaε kI botI ko Kya xrm Aa0gl babJI ? ” riXm nesrogl ko god mel ekr d0 kI votI wl 4am I I |

“ [s ka nam nhl. kũ rqa babji ? ”

“ rqa hE- srogl | ”

“ srogl | yh Kya nam hAa babji ? ”

“ sroj A0r glta | ” ivj y nedbl sl j ban mekha
| ”

“ bDā qtrnak nam hEbabji mEto Ok idn óbra hl
g{ 4l yh do nam Aap semā sesā kr - | ”

“ mel yado. kl pU Ra hE yh to Ab sda meesa4
rhgl | ”

“ to vh da+ A0r botl _____| ” riXm [s bCcl
ka nxa iksl wl xrab seJyada hEmeeil 0, bs [se4oDā
sa bDā ho j anedo | ”

“ bDl to ho hl ja0gl babji yh kaε kl ma>j o
iml g{ hE [se | ” riXm dQ kl botl kl Aor dekr
mSkra dl |

“ to ifr [s kaε kl ma>A0r kaε kl giDya dono
ko swal kr rqa | ” ivj y bat krtekrtemSkraya A0r
t0il ya]#a kr ba4+m kl trf b!_gya |

“ god mel θl hũ nNhl sl bCcl nej van riXm kl
6Dkno. meJ semmta kl hLkl-hLkl sl l hrepāa kr dl
4l | yhl hLkl-hLkl l hre4l j o Ok PyarI phaDl l orl ke
bol bn kr 2Ire2Ire]skeidl kl ghra[yo. se]wrtl hũ
]skeho#o. tk cl l Aa{ 4l | phl eAaihSta ifr j ra } ee

ifr j ra A0r }εevh gūgūatl rhl | cXme]bl terhe |
Aabxar ka panl igrta rha, zrnephaDō kl pivtāa ka
Aaēl mesmθl nidyō. Kl trf b!terheA0r nidyā>bhtl
rhl | smy bhtl hũ nidyō. kesa4 Aageb! tā gya Ok brs
do brs A0r ifr tln brs ___↓

nNhl sl bCcl Ab nNhl sl ittl l bn ckl 4l | j o
nNhenNheha4o. kepq fEayeiksl zbtI Dol tl ittl l kl
trh sara idn riXm A0r bgl ekel ag meigl efUo kesa4
qētl rhtl - |

ivj y ka kwarpn ka Ahsas j EeAb bhū pl7erh
gya 4a | glta]skeQyal o. mej b wl]wrtl]skl Apnl
bn kr]wrtl A0r ifr yh bCcl wl to]skl Apnl hl 4l
|

bCcl ko Apna kr glta kl mag mej Ee]sneApne
ha4o. seisdb wr idya 4a |

“ tMharl [s nNhl sl giDya ko yha>Aayetln brs
ho g0 hE” glta | deqo to shl iktnl bDl ho g{ hEyh
srogl | ”

srogl ko glta kl tSvlr kesamnehl 3θl pr qDā
kr idya |

“ Ab k ho k0n ma>hE[skl ? tm riXm ya vh kaε
kl botl ivj y tSvlr sehl bateikyej a rha 4a |

“ babji | ” ivj y keivcaro. ka tana Ok Aavaj_ne
toD_idya |

ivj y nedeḡa mal I drvaj emeqDḡ 4a |

“ AaAo mal I | kho Kya bat hE|”

“ riXm ka irXta mḂepKka kr idya hEbabJI |”

“ riXmI ka irSta |” ivj y ko j ḂeOk 2Kka sa
I ga |

“ to riXmewl cl I j aygl, Ab [s bgl ese|”

“ babJI - babJI |” riXm iksI hva kezokekI trh
Adr cl I Aa{ | bapUko deḡ kr vh i##k g{ |

“ srogl Aap kepas hEKya babJI ? mEto 6bra hl
gyI 4I khI. ___|”]skI bat meApnebap ko kmremedeḡ
kr Ok Aj lb sa #hrav Aa gya 4a |

“ mEhl [s fU ko fUo.ke6eese]#a l aya 4a |”
ivj y mSkraya - ” to riXmI Ab tḂharebapUKhtehEtm
ssḡal cl I j aAogl|

riXmI nexrma kr mḡa dḂrl trf fe il ya |

“ to srogl Ab Kya krgeRmI ?” ivj y nebat j arI
rqI |

“ mE[sesa4 I ej a} gl babJI |” riXmI keQyal o. me
phaDḡ kl sl masḂmyt 4I |

“ pgl I | I Dkl kwl ssḡal meiksl bCceko sa4
I ekr wl j atI hE| A0r ifr Ab to deḡo yh kafI bDḡ
ho g{ hE|” ivj y nesrogl kl Aor deḡa -” xhr meqḡ
dḡa -Ab to [sep!nekeil O| Kyo. bḂI | j aAogl na |
p!nekeil O|”

“ j o Aap wl meesa4 p!nekeil O j aygeto |” bCcl
nebDḡ I aD sekha |

“ AprI 3lcr sepḡ I ea | j o tḂharI 3lcr man
j a0gl to mEwl Aa j aya k+ga | AC7a mal I tm riXmI kl
xadI kl tḂarI kro, ij tne+pyo. kl j +rt ho I ej ana mE
mḂḡr sekhdḡa |”

A0r ifr ivj ynemḂḡr sekhdya | xhnaya>bj I
A0r riXmI cl I g{ |

—

ÊÊ

tnha[ya>ivj y kej lvn mekū Jyada hl il ql gyl
4l |

glta iml l A0r j lvn kesaregl, sarl qixya>A0r
sarl ccl ta sm8 kr l eg{ | sroj neAaeI fE aya A0r
wrpb j vanl kl sarl qxbUsm8 l l | riXmi kesa4 hl
phaD0 kl masb sdrta wl j EeDol l meb# kr iksl d8re
d8 cl l gyl 4l |

A0r Ab nNhl srogl 4l]skl yado. kl ij da pU Ra
- |]sewl Aaj vh SkU kl car idvarl me7oDej a rha
4a |

“ [2r AaA0 b8l |” nNhl srogl ipiNspl kepas

cl l Aa{ | ipiNspl nePyar se]seApnebaj A0. mewr
il ya |

“ Kya nam hEtMhara ?”

“ sroglta |”

“ A0r tMharepapa ka nam ? ”

“ ivj y kmar |” srogl ivj y kl Aor deq kr
m8k ayI |

“ vel gD | bDl Pyarl bCcl hE|” ipiNspl neivj y
kl Aor deq kr kha |” Aap ic. ta n kl ij 0 - bCcl ko
yha>ko{ tkI l f nhl. hogl | hm hr mhlnebccl kl s8t
A0r p8g8 kl irpo3RAap ko w8 terhge|”

4KyUipiNspl | pr j ra @yan ricqyga yhl mel sb
kū hE|”

j j bat kl r0 mebhta hAa ivj y k8IRse]# qD8
hAa |

A0r ifr phaD_sa j lvn A0r pT4rll ephaDl raSteOk
bar ifr]skesamnefE g0 |

phaD_j b iksl ndl ka raSta rok l eehEto ndl
zll bnkr qamox ho j atl hE| phaD_sa j lvn j b ij dgl
kl dndnatl hū ndl kesamneAakr qD8 ho j ata hEto
[Nsan wl Apnl ij dgl ka sara ddR- sara xor - zll
bnkr Apneidl kl ghra[yo. me7pa l 8a hE|

ivj y kl j lvn - nidya wl Ab j Eeiksl ghrl
zll kl trh qamox ho kr rh gyl 4l |

vh db bfIRI phaiDyo. kI Aor dehta to dehta hl
rh jata | j haglr kI trh ko{ fU ha4 mel ta to phro.
]sesBta hl rhta | glta kI tSVlr kesamneqDa Aap
hl Aap bDbDanel ga 4a | " igl a k+>wl to iks se|
srogl ko 4oDa bDa ho l aedo ifr bta} ga]se- tonnemze
ikt na duq idya hE| l ek n n j anetMhare[s idyaeh0
duq mewl mzesq Kyo. iml ta hE? j l n hotl hEl ek n
sa4 hl j Bepwat kI #DI hva ka ko{ nrm sa zoka -
meemazateh0 idl ko cbh kr [seifr seiql neka sdæ
dej ata hE| hva keyh #Dezokek0n wje ta hEglta ? ton
ya -----

" babJI |" mal l kI Aavaj _4l ivj y spno. kI
dinya sel 03 Aaya |

" yh ic^al hEbabJI |" mal l neic^al ivj y kI Aor
b!_dl A0r vaps l 03 gya |

hva ka Ok A0r #Da zoka Aa gya 4a |

" l o glta Apnl bCcl kI irpo3Rwl deq l o |" ivj y
neic^al qol Dal l |" l o deq l o]n nNhe- nNhefUo. me
]n koml koml kil yo. mehmarl nNhl sl kI l fS3RAayl
hEglta | glta Ab mea phaD_sa j lvn wl Aasanl sek3
j ayga | sfl ta iml eto wl smy pæ l ga kr]Dta hE
A0r Asfl ta mewl - | nhl k3tl to yh tnhæ nhl.
k3tl | yh srogl kI phl l sfl ta hEifr dBr l hogl ifr
tlSrl - | smy Ab srogl kI sfl ta ka Aæ l 4am kr
Aageb!ga glta -| bahr, c0dh, sol h brs hotehl Kya
hE? barh, c0dh, sol h - m0sm | p%e zDge fU iql ge
- ifr A0r _____|" ivj y kI Aavaj _wavnaAo. kepah me

Dbtl cl l gyl - nyefU iql tecl egye nll e pil e
sfel , sqRfU rg bdl terheA0r smy bharo. ka Aæ l
4am kr Aageb! ta gya |

A0r ifr fUo. kI trh iql l-iql l sl Ok l Dkl
chk tl hU fUo. mei2rehoS3l keOk kmrekl Aor tje l
seb! l |

" srogl tMharepapa Aa g0 |"

" papa |" Agje l fUo. kI trh k3l traxl srogl sa4
b#en0j van ko j BsewU hl gyl, " kha>hE papa ? "

" yha>|" drvaheme qDa ivj y bahe fE aye
mSkra rha 4a |

" papa |" srogl ivj y kI baho. mesma g{ |

ivj y nebDePyar sebaho. mewr kr srogl ka ma
ma4a cbh il ya |

" mEto soc rhl 4l papa tm Aaj xayd AaAogehl
nhl | 0Gj n\to kI hl qim ho g0 4e| hoS3l kI swl
l Di|kya>cl l g{ hE| plit ko to mEnerok rqa hE|]ske
wya wl kI seAayeh0 hE]sel ækeil 0 |"

" nmSteAKl |"

" AaAo b8l |" ivj y neplit ko wl Pyar seOk baj U
mewr il ya |

n0j van ivj y ko deq kr kBRse]# kr qDa hAa

srogl nepircy kraya |

“ p/it kebDewa{ imS3r pñ |”

“ so Pl Ij _3Uml3 yU|” ivj y nebDētpak seha4
iml aya A0r OK Aaram k̄IRKl Aor b!_gya |

“ cay bna rhl 4l ? to l aAo b̄l tMharl hoS3l kl
yh AaiqrI Pyal I cay wl pl hl I ū|

srogl nem̄skrateh0 Ok Pyal I mecay]D̄l A0r
papa kl Aor b!_dI |

“ p/it tm ne[s bar k0n sl prI9a dl hE?”

“ bs do brs pl7eh̄srogl seAKl |”

“ bl _0 _?”

“ h̄l ĩkn p!_a{ m̄EAb bs kr dl hE|”

“ Kyo. -?”

“ 0 _bl _sex̄ kl 4l - bl _0 _pr q̄tm - c̄
pt̄a ho gya |”

“ j lvn ka Asl c̄ to [s 0 _bl _A0r bl _0 _
kebad hl x̄w hota hEb̄l | AapneKya xgl r̄qa hEimS3r
pñ - |” ivj y neAcank hl bat ka +q pñ kl Aor moD_
idya |

“ #̄ehEj ĩl at ke|”

“ kha>|”

“ Aapkl 3l - OS3̄ seko{ Jyada d̄b nhl. rambag
kej gl o me” to vh #̄a [s bar AapneI ya He, to Aa[ye
n iksl idn Aprl 3l-OS3̄ pr wl - |”

“ Aapkl 3l-OS3̄ tk Agr iksl idn ph̄ ska to
[seApna s̄owāy smzga |” bat iμ-A4IR4l | pñ nePyar
wrl nj r̄o se srogl kl Aor d̄ja, srogl neAāez̄ka l l
|

cay q̄tm ho g{ 4l | ivj y ned̄kr wl j ĩek̄
nhl d̄ja 4a |

“ AC7a to cl eAb ?”

“ l ĩkn papa Aap Aaram nhl. krgeKya ?”

“ Aaram to Aaj ke[nsan keil 0 hram hEb̄l |
kha>hEtMhara saman ?” srogl]#nel gl |

“ tm b̄o srogl | mEdIpUcaca ko khtl h̄v̄h nice
gaDl merq d̄a hE|” p/it bat krtekrtebahr inkI g{
|

“ yh nyl gaDl papa - ? ”

“ tMharej lvn ka nya sfr soca n{ gaDl sehl x̄w
kreto AC7a rhga |”

“ papa | yUAar vel SvI3 |” srogl]7l kr n{
gaDl mej a b̄l |

“ AC7a p/it bay - bay | ”

“ bay - bay | p/it A0r pñ neha4 ihl aye | ”

“ Aprl 3l - OS3̄ pr Aana nhl. wU yga imS3r pñ
- |” ivj y neim5` idya A0r gaDl S3a3Rkr dl |

A0r ifr j ĩeivj y keApnej lvn ka wl Ok_nya
sfr x̄w ho gya 4a |

pñ nyl gaDl A0r AgjI fUo. kI trh k3I trax0
 srogl ko de tk j atedeta rha |

A0r ifr gaDl nej b fUo. sel deqB sBt bgl eme
 p/x ikya to srogl kI smz mej Beka wl n Aaya |

“ yekha>cl eAayepapa ?”

“ j lvn ke[s nyesfr memBesoca tMheOk n0e
 bgl ekl wl j ±rt hogl |”

“ Kya - ?”

“ yh mel srogl ka bgl a hE |”

“ A0r vh 3I - OS3B _____?”

“ vh to tMhara hEhl AaAo |” ivj y Aageb!_nel ga
 |” mzemal bh hE]n pT4ro. kesa4 ko{ p!_ - il qI I DkI
 Jyada idn j I nhl. bhl a sk tI |

“ I ek n papa mzeto Pyar hE]n pT4ro. se- |]n
 pT4ro. nemel ma>kek dmo. ko cba 4a | mE]n pT4ro. ko
 cbh-cbh kr Ab sgermr bna dgl - |”

“ to gaDl tMharepas hE roj cl I Aana ,]n pT4ro.
 kI pJa keil 0 - I ek n tMheAwl to xhro. kI roxnl kI
 j ±rt hE- |”

“ nhl. | phl ekū idn]n pT4ro. kI pJa kr I Bifr
 cl I Aa}gl [s roxnl tk |” AaAo papa b#o, phl e3I-
 OS3B pr cl ge |”

“ srogl keAdaj meOk Aj lb sl nj akt 4I |
 ivj y nemSkra kr srogl kI Aor deJa A0r ifr kar meAa

b#a |

“ cl o |” gaDl]sneirvsRmel el I |

A0r ifr srogl pT4ro. kI]n bu idyo. tk Aa phal
 j ha>xhro. kI roxnl to km hl phati hE | I ek n sYRKI
 nargl ikr' esb sephl e]wrtI hE |

Mal I nemail k kI gaDl ko dekr fa3k qol idya
 | gaDl Adr cl I AayI |

“ papa yh ___?” srogl nemal I kI Aor dekr j Be
 kū pūna caha |

“ tMhara vE`o caca hE |” ivj y nesrogl ka do xBdo.
 ka wl pta j vab deidya |

“ mal I yh srogl hEApnl vh nNhl sl ___ |” ivj y
 nedono. ha4o. se[xara krteh0 j Besmzaya |

“ vh ? vh nNhl. Sl bCcl - [tnl bDl ho g{ hE
 babJl ? vh mSkra{ “ ha caca vhl hBtMharI nNhl. Sl
 giDya |”

“ A0r papa yha>ko{ A0r wl hota 4a n | meekano.
 mevz zazro A0r ciDyo. kI Aavaj _sl gptI hE- ko{ bDl
 sdr sl j van sl I DkI hotI 4I meeij tnl |”

riXml 4I vh - tMharevE' o. caca kI bB | Ab to
 tMhareij tnl]skI Apnl bB hE |”

srogl hsl -” sc mzeto Awl tk vh vB hI j van
 idqa{ dE hE |”

“ yad kwl BU_ nhl hotl b8a | mæehl deq l o hr
clj Aaj wl vE l hl idqa{ dæ l hEj BætMharl ma>kevKt
me4l |

batekrtekrtevh Adr cl eAaye4e | srogl nema>
kl tSvIr kl Aor deqa A0r ifr Aaæebd kr kej Bæ
smai2 me]tr g{ |

“ mæeto ma>kebaremekŭ wl mal bh nhl. |”]sne
pl -wr kebad Aaæeqol dl |” hoS3l me4l to bs vhl
tSvIr mel nj ro. me6bba krtl 4l | yhl mSkra tl hŭ
Aaæe yhl mSkrateh0 ho# | mMml Kya sda mSkra tl hl
rhtl 4l papa - |”

“ gmo. mewl mSkrana to]sl seslqa 4a mEe |”
ivj y kl Aaæo. me AasU7l kne l ge 4e l ækn vh [n
AasA0. ko j Bæpl gya |” kwl kwl j b AasUpl kr
[[Nsan mSkrata hEto ik tna qbSbt l gta hE]ska idl
-” A0r ik tnl piv5ta Aa j atl hE]skeddRme- |” piv5
ddRnej Bæivj y kej lvn kl ! l tl hŭ xam me0k Aj lb
sa inqar pEa kr idya 4a |

“ j vanl meAap kl A0r mMml kl j oDI ik tnl AC7l
l gtl hogl papa |” j van srogl kl soce]sekhl. dŭ AtIt
kl Aor l eg{ 4l. |

“ bhæ AC7l - |” ivj y ne0k #DI sas qlcl A0r
ifr soco. kl ikXtl j Bæyado. kesmæ me]tr g{ |

“ cay bna} >ya kaf l babJl |” saman Ok Aor rq
kr mal l nebD_ nmæa sepŭa |

“ cay Aaj mEbna} gl papa |” srogl mcl g{ |

“ tm ?”

“ mMml kl cay wl wU j aAogepapa meeha4o. kl cay
pl kr |”

j van srogl k bDæ masbh sa Adaj_4a | ivj y
mSkra idya |

“ tm to mel yado. kl pU Ra ho | tMhedeq kr
tMharl mMml wU tl nhl A0r wl yad Aatl hE |”

“ to ifr bahr l on mebæ kr mel mMml ko yad kro
mEAWl l a{ cay bna kr | cl o vE` o caca |” srogl mal l
ko sa4 il 0 ikcn kl Aor b!_g{ |

A0r ifr j b vh cay kl eha4o. meil 0 l 03l to
ivj y ræ g kesmlp qDæ bfIRl coi3yo. kl #DK mej Bæ
qo gya 4a |

“ mEeto mMml ko yad krnekeil 0 kha 4a A0r Aap
to phaDo. ko 6ŭ rhehE |” srogl necay kl eok 7o3l sl
tpa{ pr rqteh0 kha | ivj y ne6ŭ kr srogl kl Aor
deqa A0r mSkrata hAa]skekr l b cl a Aaya |

“ bæo papa |”

“ tMhara hkm kEe3al sktehE |” ivj y Ok Aaram
kæIRme6æ sa gya |

“ ha>to papa phl eyh l o |” srogl ne0k Pyal l cay
]skl Aor b!_a dl |” A0r ifr yh btaAo mel ko{ clj_
Aap ko mMml seiml tl hŭ wl idqa{ dæ l hE?”

“ hŭ____ |” ivj y necay kl Ok cSk l l æeh0 kha
|

“ Kya ?”

“ tMharI masUmyt |”

“ A0r ?”

“ tMharI sdrta |”

“ A0r ?”

ivj y mSkra rha 4a , cadnl srogl kecbre pr
fEtl ja rhl 4l |

“ }>hU___| sb 0k sa4 nhl. | Aaj tñ Aaram kr
l o | kl 6bñeinkl ge| tñ phaDo. kedamn mefU dejna
- j gl l fU, kml kefU | A0r mEtMhesb kŭ bta dŭja
sb kŭ ____|”

ivj y kl Aavaj _j Ee]seil 0 yado. kl ghra[yo. me
]trtl ja rhl 4l |

srogl ne0k nj ū ivj y kl Aor deŭa A0r cay kl
0k cSk l l ekr qamox ho g{ |

ÊÌ

ivj y ka j lvn A0r ivj y ka Pyar Ab 0k nyemoD_
pr Aakr qDeho g0 4e| j ha>srogl 4l- ij s mesroj
kl sl srl ta 4l A0r glta kl sl gwirta 4l| l êkn yh
kl l]skeApnehl Pyar keprag sefŭl 4l |]ska Ai2k
smy Ab Apnehl prag sefŭl hŭ kl l kesa4 gŭrta
cl a gya|

“ papa, Aap mMml kesa4 kwl [s zrnetk wl Aaye
4ê” srogl ne0k idn 0k zrnekepas =kteh0 ivj y se
pŭa |

“ vh to qd hl 0k zrna 4l| j o 0k ndl bnkr
sarl]m/mel yado. kebaglco. ko isict krtl rhl | ”
ivj y hkIkt kh rha 4a l êkn srogl kŭ Aor hl smz

rhl 4l | “ papa yUl gta 4a ik Aap j vanl mexayrl ka x0k wl j +r rqttehogel ”

“ bDl smzdar ho g{ ho | ” ivj y nePya se]ske gal pr [k hLkl sl cpt l ga dl |

“ nhl. papa sc mzel gta hE ”

“ Kya ? ”

“ yhl ik AapnemMml ko kwl xe wl j ±r s uaye hogel ! | s uaye4ekwl ? ”

ivj y nemSkra kr srogl kl Aor deqa |

“ sc bta}. s uaye4eAor wrl swa me— | ”

“ to ifr s uayena mzevl Kya 4evh xe - | ”

“ bBl ko s uay}. Apnl mbBbt kl daSta. — ? ”

“ papa tMharl mbBbt kl daSta. to mEhU? mze[tna maDnRbna kr qd p ranevKto. ke[Nsana bnnekl koixx Kyo. kr rheho ? ” srogl keAl hD_Adaj _mebDl srl ta 4l |

ivj y kecbarepr Ok flkl sl mSkrah3]wrl Aor soc sal o. pl7e- j vanl kl 2Ql a{ hU rglinyo. kl Aor l 03 gyl | AOr ifr phaDl ka idl j Eegagaa]#a 4a |

“ mel ij_dgl medo kil ya>iql l hE |

mEsgm hUdo nidyo. Aakr iml l hE | |

“ papa Ok kl l to mel mMml 4l dBr l kl l kOn 4l ? ”

srogl neAcank hl mSkra kr pXn kr Dal a |

“ dBr l kl l | dBr l mel xayrl 4l — | ” ivj y bat ko moD_d eeh0 mSkra idya |

“ mMml j l tl to nhl. 4l dBr l kl l se? ” srogl wl mSkra dl |

“ j an dEl 4l vh to dBr l kl l pr AaAo — | ” ivj y srogl ka ha4 4am kr Ok 7o3l sl ndl par kr gya |

“ papa Aapko to vrs0. Ho g0 [n phaDl pr rhteh0 | Aaj mEwl [n phaDl ka Ok Ok qbStt Ag dekr l 03gl |

“ to cl o Aaj hm ga{D bn j atehE | ” Aor ifr ivj y scma hl j Ee]ska ga[D bn gya |

“ yh mhadvl ka midr hE l og khtehE— qE cl o 7oDl — bDl l bl khal hE | ifr kwl sna}ga AaAo | tMheyh bavl l idqaye. j ha>Ok ij n v do pirya> rhtl hE | ivj y]se=k bavl ; l pr l egypta |

do qbStt sl l Dlkya>panl wr kr sl ! lya>c! _rhl 4l. | srogl nedeqa AOr mSkra dl |

“ papa yh hE vh do pirya>AOr vh Ok ij n kha>hE | ”

“ [Nhl. piro. sepU l o | ” ivj y kecbarepr 2l mSkrah3 fE g{ |

l Dlkya>panl kem3ke]#ayeApneraStepr ho l l 4l.

| srogl de tk]nkl mStana cal ko degtl rhl |

“ papa Kya khani hE[s bavl I kl ?

“ khani x# kr dl to rat [Nhl phaiDyo. mek3 j aygl | Awl phaD_ ke qbsbt rg de| lo | rglN khainya>tMhevaps 6r ph# kr s#a} ga AaAo - |” ivj y neifr srogl ka ha4 4am il ya A0r ifr vh de tk phaD_ ke qbsbt rg de| terhe|

xam ko j b vaps l 02eto bgl e kebahr hl j Ee srogl ko k_ yad Aa gya|

“ papa AapnephaD_ kem#e[tnerg btaye, [tna k_ idqaya l #kn mMml kebaremeto k_ btaya hl nhl. |”

“ ko{ 3ll a, , ko{ pT4r ko{ moD_ ko{ j gh to hogl Aapkl sazI yado. kl? ”

“ ha>vh to mEwU hl gya srogl |” ivj y nej #e ko{ n{ nkab A0!_l l l l |

“ yha>- ibLK_u yha>[k ka#eqrl zaD_l hAa krtI 4l | tMharl mMml j b hnlmb keil 0 [s bgl emeAa{ to]ska AaeI]s zaD_l keka3o. ne4am il ya |”

“ ifr - ? ” srogl nej Eekhani mers Aanel ga 4a |

“ mBez# kr]s ka3o. wrl Dal l ko hl toD_Dal a |”

“ Ok ka#ekI sja pbl Dal l ko - |”

“ [s dinya kl yhl rit hEb#l | l #kn ifr wl tMharl mMml ko j Eeko[ka3a cw gya 4a, vh ckra kr igrnel gl to mEe]sebaj Aa. me4am il ya A0r ifr]#a kr bgl ekeAdr l eAaya |”

“]#a kr | papa iktnl roaml3k hogl tMharl ij dgl | kwl-kwl to papa tm iksl Ag#l ifLm kehro l gte ho |”

“ Ag#l ifLm ka hro nhl. - Ag#l fUo. kl trh k3l traxl Ok l Dkl ka bap - | ivj y nej EesQar ikya |

A0r ifr srogl kl m#krah3 nej EeAas pas ke swl phaD_ ko Apnl Aagox mel eil ya |

ÊÍ

Ok ititl I Ok Akē ebgIcemecl I Aa{ 4l | srogl sara idn [2r se]2r se6btI rhtl| kwl mal I seko{ ihdayt kwl bap seko{ ixkayt | kwl [s fu pr b#tl kwl]s fU ko s#tl | smy [s Al hD_sl rglIn ittl I kl]Dan ka shara I kr Aageb!_rha 4a|

ivj y neOk idn deqa bgl ekefa3k kebahr Ok zaDl kepas srogl Aprl rglIn saDl keAaeI ko iksl ittl I kepro. kl trh fE anekI koixx kr rhl 4l|

“ yh srogl ko Aaj Kya ho gya hE? ” ivj y bDbDateh0]skepas cl a Aaya |

I êkn srogl to j Êemdhox 4l | 2rtl pav kenlce seiqskI ja rhl 4l| Aa2l bð Aaqo. sevh yUl DqDa{

ik Agr ivj y ne4am n il ya hota to iksl pT4r kesa4 3kra kr xayd hox hl qo b#tl ” papa ton ” srogl ne pl kezpka{.

“ Kyo. Kya hAa 4a ? ”

“ kŭ wl to nhl.papa|” srogl m&kra{, ” bs yUhl deq rhl 4l mel mMml k&eckra{ hogl ? iksl ka3ese]l z kr A0r k&eswal a hoga meepapa ne?”

“pgl I !j b tk swal ne val a ko{ pas n ho I Di|kya>kwl 0senhl. igrtl| ivj y nem&krateh0 Ok hLkl sl cpt]skegal pr j D_dl | ” tMhareigrneA0r swal nekex0k keil yewl Ab kŭ krna hl hoga m&e|”

“papa !” srogl neyŭkha j &e]sepapa kl yh bat psð Aa kr wl napsð 4l|

I êkn srogl kl xadl kl bat j &eivj y keidmag meb# g{ 4l | naXteki 3bl pr b#eb#e]sneOk nj r srogl kl Aor deqa| srogl Ok zbtI hŭ sl kl I 4l I êkn yh kl I j &efU bnnekI slma bnnetk Aa ph&l 4l | ivj y keidmag_meb#I hŭ soc dbedbepav j ban tk cl I Aa{ 4l |

“ srogl ! ”

“ ys papa ” srogl necel ta seha4 Aageb!_aya A0r Ok s#]#a il ya|

“ srogl m&eq&l hotl hEj b ton [tnl qŭ kr m& sebat krtI ho| A0r Aaj m&Eton seOk bat A0r wl qŭ kr pŭna cahta hŭ|”

“ mæ se? Kyo ko{ wU ho g{ hEmæseKya ?”

“ I DiKyo. ka kŭ hl brso. mej van ho j ana]nkl wU nhl. to A0r Kya hP I êkn mEnhl. cahta [s wU kl sj_a mæiml eya tMhe bs Aprl mj IRkl sa4l bta do mæê bs yhl [C7a hê” ivj y keQyal o. mekhl. 2Ql a sa Aks]wrnel ga 4a|

“ A0r Agr meæ ko{ sa4l n ho papa to ? “ srogl mSkra{ |

“ to]se0k bar ifr Apneidl metl ax kro |”
ivj y ko j Êesrogl kl bat ka ivXvas nhl. Aa rha 4a |“I êkn yh meæ fÊl a hEtMharl xadl vhl. k=ga j ha>ton cahogl |”

“ hr fÊl ekl ko{ vj h hotl hEpapa ? ”

“ vj h |” dU yado. kl i9itj kepas]dasl kl Ok 63a sl]wrnel gl 4l j Êeivj y pl wr keil 0 [s 63a keA2eemeqokr qamox ho gya | “vj h b•l sl2l sl hE mÊexadl kebad Ok l •kl ko 6B 6B kr mrteðeja hE A0r mEAaj wl kh skta hB]s l •kl ka kaitl]ska bap 4a |”

“ I êkn papa xadl [Nsan keil 0 j lvn meKya j +rI clj hE? “ b•a Al h• sa Adaj 4a A0r b•a tlqa sa sval |

ivj y neOk nj r srogl kl Aor ðeja A0r ifr Ok fIKl sl mSkrah3]skeho#o. se]wr kr n j anekha>qo g{ | xadl to]sneqd wl Aaj tk nhl. kl 4l I êkn srogl ? ifr wl]skl bCcl 4l A0r glta]s bCcl kl

ma> xadl mepl7erh hl Kya gya 4a |

“ [s dinya kl cKkl Pyar secl tl hEb0l A0r Pyar kl Ok mij l hExadl| mij l kl qbr to ma>bap ko btaneseihckcana nhl. caih0 |”

“ nhl. ihnkca}gl papa | l o sB qaAo |” srogl neka3eh0 swo. kl Pl 0 Aageb!_a dl |

ivj y kl nj remSkra{ A0r]snesB ka Ok 3k•a]#a kr Pyar sesrogl kema merq idya |

ÊÎ

“ [Nsan kl in4R 6i•yo. ko Ok ivxØ S4an pr l akr fvaro. kl trh]7al a wl ja skta hE| ”

sE•o. [Nsan 4eA0r [n sE•o. [Nsan. kl Anigt in4R 6i•ya>j o q&l kef barebn kr]7l rhl 4l | xhr keOk iknarepr Okat meq•l KvIns Kl b Aaj Svy. wl pha•o. kesayetl eq•e]s 7o3esexhr kl mil ka-0-h8n nj r Aa rhl 4l |

ivj y A0r srogl kl kar Oæ roxinyo. keblc me Aakr q•l ho gyl | srogl iksl hlrkl trh j gmga rhl 4l |“ AaAo,” ivj y srogl ko sa4 il 0 Aageb!_gya |

“ hë o | ”

“ hë o | ”

“ hë o | ”

“ hë o | ”

“ hë o raj a, “ ivj y hr “ hë o ka j vab Ok j ordar hë o sedæa hAa Aageb!_rha 4a ik wl• meseOk j ordar Aavaj]wrl |

“ hë o knR | ”

“ bhæ idno. kebad idqayl idye | ” knR nepas Aakr b•etpak seha4 iml aya |

“ b8l Aa gyl 4l | ” ivj y nesrogl kl Aor deqa | ” knR bKxl A0r yh hEmel b8l srogl | ” ivj y nepircy kraya |

“ tMharl b8l | ” knR ko j EeAaXcyRhAa 4a | ” b8l maf krna tMhare papa ko Aaj tk mEkwara hl smzta rha hÛ | ” knR neApnl hl bat pr Ok khka l gaya |

srogl m8kra dl |

“ ivj y Ok imn3 | ” knR ivj y kegl emebaj UDal e Ok Aor l egya xayd ko{ raj kl bat 4l |

srogl Akèl q•l 4l ik Acank hl do q8stt se ha4]skegl eseAakr il p3 g0 |

“ p8it tm ? ”

“ Kyo ? mEtMharedæ menhl. Aa sktl ? ”

“ Aa Kyo. nhl. sktl pr tUAayl kb ? ”

“ KI xam wya neyhl. Ok bgl a rq il ya hE| pr
sc bta} > mzel gta hE wya nemza sa4 l akr raSta
inkal a hEtmseiml neka |”

“ cl h3, bxmR|”

“ sc srogl b•ecal baj hotehEyh mdR|”

srogl nePyar sep/it KI Aaeo. meAaeDal kr
deja, “ tMharecal baj wya hEka>?”

“ vh rhesamne|”

srogl ne deya pñ Ok qbsbt sen0j van kepas
q•a k7 batekr rha 4a| p/it nesrogl ka ha4 4ama A0r
]skepas cl I Aayl |

“ hē o srogl | tm kb Aa{ ? ” pñ srogl ko
deytehl chk]#a ” j b Aapnedej il ya |” srogl KI
Aavaj mewl j BemsKrah3 zI k rhl 4I |

“ mI3 may fMD DaK3r bl raj |” pñ nesa4 q•e
n0j van sepircy kraya |

“ nmSte|” srogl neha4 j o• idye|

“ yh srogl hE p/it KI shē I A0r yh p/it mel 7o3I
bhn |”

p/it newl nmStekhl A0r ha4 j o•kr q•I ho g{
| I ēkn bl raj KI ingahej Bēsrogl keqbsbt sebare
pr j mkr rh g{ 4I |

“ to DaK3r KI ka qana pKka ? ”

“ pKka |” DaK3r j Bēs pno. KI dinya sel 03 Aaya

4a |” Aaj KI r0nk wl tMharsa4 hl deyta I ēkn yh
DayrK3r Aaf hē4 idl ka j ra bUa hE| qE 7o•o -
n0krl keāNSfr ka p62 kr I Uifr KI Aaram seb# kr
bat-clt krgē “ vh mSkraya “ nmStē |]snesrogl
A0r p/it KI Aor dekr ha4 j oD_idyē A0r ifr pñ se
ha4 iml a kr DayrK3r Aof hē4 KI trf b!_gya|

“ tMharepapa kha>hEsrogl ? ” bl raj gta to pñ
ko j Bēsrogl KI tNha{ ka Ahsas hAa|

“ vh rhe !” ivj y]2r hl Aa rha 4a |

“ w{ mEto pagl ho gya hA pñl b8I ko ! ! - ! ! kr
! p/it tm ? ”

ivj y neAatehl p/it ko wl Ok baj Umel p8 il ya
| “ k ho pñ tm kb sem#or bneho]s KI b kē ”

“ ko{ pN³h idn h0 I ēkn Aaya Aaj phl I bar hU
!”

“ to AaAo khl. b# kr batekrteh# A0r ifr mee
Qyal meAb to pōgām wl x# honeval a hE”

ivj y, pñ srogl A0r p/it kesa4 Ok 3bl KI Aor
b!a hl 4a ik pōgām s#ōrI ma[k pr Aa kr qDa ho
gya|

“ hē o, hē o !”

“ m#bro A0r m#mano. semel p4Ra hEik Apnl-
Apnl sI3 pr b# j ayeTaik Aaj ka pōgām x# ikya ja
ske!”

kū hl imn3o. memMbr A0r māman Aprl-Aprl sl3o.
pr b# gye | sC@rl nep@gam ka 0ē an ikya |

“ j Ḃa ik Aap j antehl hEmḂano. mej b gmlRb! ne
l gtl hEto kū fU A0r kil ya>mea mtl b hEqḂstt cāre
Aprl taj gl ko bnayerqnekeil yephaDḂ. kl pnah mecl e
AatehE]s vKt hsln phaDḂ. ka hḂn kū A0r wl bl_ j ata
hE | phaDḂ. kej gl l fUo. kesa4 sa4]s vKt xhro. se
Aa0 h0 fU A0r kl iya>phaDḂ. ke+p ko A0r wl inqar dēe
hEA0r yhl smy hota hEj b hmarl Kvlns\kl b mesmr -
Kvln cal j atl hE yh smr Kvln k0n hogl mEnhl. j anta
l ēkn vh hogl [Nhl fUo. A0r kil yo. mesej o [s smy
Aprl hl mhk memSt Aprl Aprl Dail yo. pr zU rrehE!”

[sneingah]#a kr j gh-j gh iql eh0 [n rgl n
fUo. ko Aor deja | “mkabl ekl do xtḂHE: phl e[iGl x
DaNs hoga , ifr wartly nḂy !” [iGl x DaNs mej o j o
sbse AC7e do pyr cāej ayge]nke sa4 kl l Dikya>
wartly nḂy mewag l gl | A0r]n dono l Dikyo. mesej s
l Dkl ka nḂy hmaremḂbro. A0r māmano ko psd Aayga,
vh [s sal kl smr-Kvln cal j aygl | bhḂt sarenam
phl ehl hmarepas phḂ ck ehE j o mḂbr ya māman Ab wl
wag l ea cahe vh sl2eDaNs Fl or pr cl eAaye |”

“ srogl jaA0 tm wl ? pḂit nej Ḃesl ah dl !”

“ mE? ”

“ Kyo. wḂa tḂhara sa4 dgeKyo. AkI ? !” pḂit ne
j Ḃeivj y ko wl Apna sa4l bnana caha |

“ bḂl yh to srogl ka Apna Vyiktgt maml a hE

mEKya kh skta hU!”

“ Aap Kyo. nhl. kh skteAkI ? AkI sc srogl
j Ḃl mel bḂl hotl to j brdStl mkabl emewḂe dēl | ”

“ tḂharl bḂl | ” ivj y iql iql a]#a | ” Ab vh
tḂharl shēl hEwḂe sktl ho to to j +r wḂe do l ēkn tm
qdl wag Kyo. nhl. l ēl [s mkabl eme-?”

“ AkI mel bat A0r hE? ” pḂit kecbrepr l aj _kl
l al l d0D_g{ l ēkn]snej d n 7oDl | l ēkn srogl ne
to kail j mekwI DaNs ka ko{ pḂ[j_7oDḂ hl nhl. ,]#o
srogl, dejl o Ab to AkI ko wl ko{ 0Ḃraj_nhl. | Apne
+p Aor kl a kl bḂJj tl nhl. kro| j ra xkl eto dejo j o
smr Kvln bnnekeQvab meDaNs Fl or pr j a phḂl hE!”

srogl neOk nj Ḃ DaNs Fl or kl trf deja A0r
mḂkra dl |

“ l ēkn tm [tnl ij d Kyo. kr rhl ho ?”

[sil 0 ik [s brs kl smr Kvln ko mEj antl hḂ
A0r vh mel sbsePyarl shēl hE wḂa]#o tm wl | ”

“ j aA0-j aA0 bḂl kl a pr ivXvas ho to izzk
kḂl ? j aA0 pḂ tm wl ivx yḂ0-gD l k !”

“ 4ḂyU !” pḂ ne]#kr srogl ka ha4 4am il ya |

A0r ifr saj _wl j ag]#eA0r DaNs Fl or kl 2Dk ne
wl |

bDl Pyarl sl ko{ AgḂl 2n 4l | ij skesḂ-tal pr
bhḂt sekdm Ok sa4]# rhe4Ḃ bhḂt seidl Ok sa4
2Dk rhe4Ḃ bhḂt sl saseOk sa4]l z rhl 4l. | A0r

bhṭ si ingahe|I z-|I z kr zḵ rhi 4I. |

I ḱn srogl A0r pḥ kek dmo. ka Adaj _hl kṽ A0r
hl 4a | j Ḃesrtal ne[nkenac ka rg nhl. ba2a 4a|
biLk nac ne[s Pyarl 2ḡ ko A0r wl Aak8R bna idya
4a |

Ok j j ke[xarepr sḱṛl Ok j oDekepas phḱa,
]nkek2epr 2Ireseha4 rqa- kan me2Iresekṽ kha A0r
vh j oDḡ DaNs Fl or 7oDḱr cpkeseApnl si3o. pr j a
bḱa| sḱṛl [si trh Ok dḂrej oDeko wl bḱa gya| ifr
tlSra j oDḡ ifr c04a —| 4oDḱ de kebad pḱahal me
kṽl do j oDenac rhe4ḱ Ok pḥ A0r srogl ka Aor dḂra
wl Ok Osa hl qbḂṭt sa j oDḡ 4a| A0r pḱ hal tail yo.
segḱ rha 4a |

sḱṛl ne[nkepas j akr 2Irese[n dono j oDḡ ke
nam pḱeA0r ifr Oḱan kr idya |

[s nac mej Itneval edo qḡnsib j oDḡ hE Ok
imS3r pḥ A0r ims srogl ka A0r dḂra imS3r rvl Aor
ims rituka| Ab wartly nḱy ka mḱabl a ims srogl Aor
ims ritUmehoga A0r [s brs kl smr Kvln ka taj _[n
dono. meseiksl Ok kesr pr rqa j ayga| "

sḱṛl keOḱan pr hal ifr tail yo>segḱ]#a |

" ivx yUgD I k !" Pyar mewlgl hḱ xwukamna0. 4I.
| pḥ srogl kl zol I me]Dḱ kr vaps Apnl si3 pr Aa
gya |

" vḱ Dn pḥ !" ivj y kl qḡl ka ko{ i#kana n
4a|

" wḱa bhṭ AC7a !"Aaj phl I bar tḡhe[tna AC7a
nacteh0 deḱa hE|"

ivj y ka ḱyan ifr srogl kl Aor cl a gya 4a| p/
ḡ nedeḱa pḱit kekano. kepas zḵ gya |

" ncaneval I ka kmal hEyh to !"

A0r ifr roxinyo. kerg bdl gyḱ sa4 hl srogl A0r
ims ritUka rg wl bdl gya 4a| wartly nḱy ka mḱabl a
xḡ ho cḱa 4a| A0r wartly j ḂI Agḱl 2ḡo. sewl Aage
b!_g{ 4I. wartly nḱy Agḱl DaNs sej Ḃesidyo. Aage
inkl gya 4a |

Do I Dḱyo. kl payl kenlcej Ḃe2rtl zḱ rhi 4I|
kṽ hl 9' o. meptḱ hal [n dono. kek dmo. kesrtal pr
zḱ rha 4a | Ok pl keil yeto yḡl ga j Ḃej j o. keil ye
j It-har ka fḂl a krna mḱkl ho j ayga| I ḱn srogl
kail j kl hr pḱtyoigta kl trh yha>wl j It g{|

gḱtl hḱ tail yo. keblc pḱit kl sb sePyarl
shḂl kesr pr]s brs kl smr-Kvln ka taj rq idya
gya 4a|

ivj y kl Aaḱo. mej Ḃeqḡl keAasU7I k Aa0 4e|
tail ya>pl3tevh Aageb!ḡ A0r srogl ka taj Aor ma4a
dono hl cḱ il yḱ

" mbark ho srogl !" pḥ A0r pḱit dono. Ok sa4 hl
bol pDḡ|

" w{ qb| mbark ho ivj y- tḡhar knR AKI
mbark khta hEbḱl !" knR bKxl newl Pyar seAageb!_

kr srogl ko baj Aa. mewr il ya|” Aaj b8l hmarl m8man hogl |”

“ hmara hk ph8 hEAKI !” p8it nebDl_ Aavaj _me kha |

knR bKxI nep8it kI Aor deqa |

“ sh8l ka Ai2kar sh8l pr AKI seJyada hota hE!” p8it ifr m8kra{|

“ to mEf8l a k+? ” ivj y blcemecl a gya |

p8it A0r knR bKxI neivj y kI Aor y8deqa j 8e kh rheho, “ cl o t8 hl f8l a kr do | ivj y nebat jarl rql -”phl a hk bap ka , d8ra sh8l ka, A0r tIsra AKI ka !”

“ AKI !” p8it mcl g{| w8a nekI Ok doSt ko qanepr bukaya hEm8esoca Aaj rat hm j l wr kr bat krge| kI sbh srogl m8a ha4 b3aygl A0r Aap qana qanekesmy ph8 j ayg8 ”

“ I 8kn yh to Ab KvIn bn ckI hEb8l ! t8hara Kya ha4 b3aygl?”

“ smr KvIn hEAKI -cUhekl gmlR meto [ska rg A0r wl inqr Aayga|” p8it srogl kI Aor deqkr m8kra{ srogl ka c8ra Aaj v8ehl q8l secmk rha 4a !”

“ to #Ik hEKI #Ik cUhekl gmlRkesmy [se t8harepas w8 d8a !”

“ A0r Aap? ”

“ m8e78l dedo b8l, bh8 idn sekam kaj nhl. deqa | A0r ifr j vano. kI mhifl meOk bUeka Kya kam !”

“ Aap kha>bUeh0 hEAKI ? ”

“ j b A0l ad j van ho j atI hEto bap bU8 ho j ata hEA0l ad wl j van A0r bap wl j can s8a hEKwl ? Kyo. knR !”

“ bat to #Ik khteHo doSt l 8kn knR Awl j van hE!”

p8it nekR AKI kI Aor deqa !

“ sc b8l ! I 8kn Afsos t8hareknR AKI kI Aol ad b8l ho g{ h8 ”

knR keAdaj pr p8a vatavr' m8kra]#a |

“ AC7a to [j aj t hE AC7a p8 !” ivj y nep8 se ha4 iml aya |

“ srogl kI bgl a to !U_l ogI na - ? ”

“ p8it ka bgl a A0r m8en iml e? t8 ic. ta n kro p8 l 8l !” srogl ivj y kesa4 kar mej a b8l |

A0r ifr kar srogl kecmk teh0 +p ko Apnl god mesm8eh0 kI b kI t8_roxinyo. seinkI kr #D8 ml#e A0r 28l e]j al o. keblc rgtl h8 cl l g{|

Êi

#De, ml#eAor 2Ql e]j al o. meDbI srogl j b Agl e idn qanekI mē_pr b#I to]skI cmk dmk kū A0r hl 4I | Ab vh [n phaDū kI smr-KvIn bn ckaI 4I| A0r ifr rainyo. Ka +p to vBehl khainyo. ka +p hota hē rat hl rat me]ska VyikTiv A0r j vanI dono. hl inqr Aaye4φ caḍ vh phl ewl 4I, I êkn pdm ka caḍ j BēAb bnl 4I |

bl raj nedeja to +p kI [s caḍnl mej BēDb hl gya |

“ bl raj tMheOk mj_eKI bat bta] >, srogl ko DaK3ro. sesQt nfrt hE!”

“ Kyo.-?” pñ kI bat pr bl raj ko Ok 2Kka sa

I ga |

“ [sil 0 kI Aaj keDaK3r –Dak3r km hotehEA0r binyeJyada !”

“ yh Aap kBekh sk tI hE?”

“ ApneAnwv se!”

bl raj netlql ingaho. sesrogl keALhD_+p ko trf deja- srogl mSkra dl |

“ imS3r bl raj bā nhl. mna[yga- pfit wl j antI hE | hmarehoS3e meOk idn haftI-kaptI bī ya cI I Aayl | iwqarn to nhl I êkn hal t]skI iwqairyo. j Bē hl 4I | pfit ko A0r mze]s pr bht dya Aayl | hmne]se+pyeidyeik j aAo Apna [I aj kraAo - do kebad j b hm]skI zopDI pr qbr I æphtI to mal bh hAa bī ya kI hal t Okak hl qrab ho gyl 4I - pDoisyo. neDaK3r ko bua wpa | DaK3r Aaya - bī ya ko deja, dva il ql hmarewlq meidyeh0 pæ +pyebī ya sefIs I êr cI ta bna | Ab bī ya kepas dva{ keil 0 pBēnhl. 4e| vh DaK3r jo iwqairyo. se]nkI wlq tk wl 7In I e- |]Nhe Aap Kya khgebl raj kI ?”

“ mrlj |” bl raj ka bDā 7o3a sa j vab 4a |

“ mrlj_]NheKya rog hota hE? srogl ifr mSkra{

|

“ I êkn bl raj j Bēgwlr ho cka 4a |

“ pBa kmaneka - | pBa wl Ok takat hEims srogl, A0r hmarl sosay3I ka hr [Nsan iksI n iksI

takat ko [k^aekrnekeckkr mehE | ko{ raj n0itk
takat keckkr me ko{ samaj k takat keckkr me
ko{ 2aimR A0r ko{ pBa [k^aekrketakt [k^ai krna
cahta hE | I ekn sb wU jatehEyhI takat ka cKkr
sb baa[yo. kI j D_hE |

“ [sainyt kI nBj ko to Aap qb j antehE |
I ekn [I aj Kya hE[ska Aapkepas ____ |”

“ [I aj | [I aj to Ok hI hE[ska - | [Nsan ke
xrlr sep~~an~~l kEl I]tar kr]sketn meOk nya mn rs
idya j ay |”

“ mtl b |”

“ mtl b saf hEims srogl, [Nsan kI binyadi
soc kebdI nekl j ±rt hE |”

“ psseKya hoga ?”

“ vh DaK3r j o Aaj qd idmagl t0r pr mrlj bn
ckehEDaK3r bnnekl koixx krgeA0r ifr sval Aaj ke
smaj mek~~o~~l DaK3ro. ka hI to nhl. p~~o~~esmaj ka hE |”
“ Aaj j ±rt hE [Nsan kI soco. mepirvtR l anekI - |
taik vh z#l. smaj l) an keckkro. sebahR Aakr [Nsan
bnnekl koixx kre | iksI smy hmare2mR]pd~~x~~konewl
to yhl soca 4a - |”

“ #Ik soca 4a [Nhone - |]s smy 2mROk
[kI ab 4a I ekn hmareAaj kesmaj ne[seipj ra bna kr
rq idya hE | Aaj hm ihNduhE m~~s~~l man hE isKq hE
[sa{ hE I ekn hm sb me [Nsan iktne hE | sb kI
manvta 2mRkerlit-irvaj ke[s ipj resebahR Aateh0

Aaj hmarl manvta ko Dr l gta hE |” bl raj wavk ho
cl a 4a |

“ to Aap pirvtR cahtehE?”

“ [Nsan kI Ok Ok clj _me | I ekn [s pirvtR ke
il 0 [Nsan ko m0t keA2~~o~~. me2k~~e~~ nekl j ±rt nhl. -
| ij dgl kI n{ roxnI idqanekI j ±rt hE- |”

“ Aapko to I IDr hona caih0 4a |” srogl ifr
mSkra{ |

“ I IDrI kha>ApnensIb me | I ekn Apnl [n soco.
kI roxnI seAgr iksI idn iksI rogl keidmag_tk ph~~e~~
ska to [seApna s0waGy smzGya |”

“ bDl AC7I wavnayeHE |” Apnl xw kamna0>wl sda
t~~u~~harsa4 rhgl bl raj | I ekn Ab qana xw kro sb
k~~u~~ #Da ho rha hE |” p~~o~~ ne[xara ikya A0r Apna n~~o~~pikn
]#a kr Aageib7a idya |

bl raj ka ha4 wl ApneN~~o~~pikn kI Aor bl~~u~~ A0r ifr
Ok DaK3r kI [kI abl socoA0r j van =p kI mSkrah3
6Dl wr keil 0 j B~~e~~sb k~~u~~ 4m gya |

“ srogl bl raj kI bato. pr @yan nhl. dea | bap kI
7oDl h~~u~~ j aydad n hotI to Aaj yh wl DaK3r km A0r
binya Jyada hota - |” p~~o~~ nem0n vatavr` mej B~~e~~dbara
ij dgl wrnekl koixx kI |

“ @yan to srogl t~~u~~harl bato. pr wl nhl. deI w[ya
|” Ab kep~~i~~t keAdaj sexoql zI k rhl 4I |

“ su il ya meej gl at ke#~~e~~dar | bl raj mSkraya

- |

“ sñ il ya l êk n ij s maS3r semEej lvn ka phl a
pa# p!_a 4a]ska nam maS3r @yancd 4a |

“ to ifr pa# Aapne@yan senhl. p!_a hoga |” srogl
mSkra{ |]skI Aaeo. mePyar ka Ok bD_a Pyara sa rg
]wr Aaya 4a | ij skI qMbubhar kezbtteh0 fUo. kI
trh caro. Aor fE nel gl 4l |

ÊÐ

p/it A0r pñ kI inkrtā pakr srogl kI ALhD_
ccl ta j ßeik sI Sv& SvC7 phaD_l zrnekl trh]bl pD_l
4l | cal meccl ta, Adaj meccl ta, ingah meccl ta
A0r Ada meccl ta | l êk n bD_l ALhD_A0r masb - | vh
p/it ka AaeI 4amej gh j gh yU[#l atI ifrtI j ßevh
do siqya>nhl. do j van rglñ ittil ya>ho | j o fU fU
pr [#l atI zbtI wrI bhar kI mStana hvaAo. sers c&tl
fUo. sel dl vaidyo. segju_rhl ho |

“ srogl kI xoipg keil yecl ge |” p/it khtl |

“ j ±r |”

“ srogl kI Skê3g keil 0 cl ge |”

“ j +r |”

“ srogl kl boi3g A0r hasRra[iDg keil yecl ge|”

“ j ±r|”

srogl nep/it kl iksl bat pr [Nkar krna j Ee slqa hl n 4a | l êkn yh sb kû pñ ke[xarepr ho rha 4a ya p/it kePyar kl vj h se srogl nej anekli kwl koixx hl n kl -| pñ j gh j gh]skesa4 hota l êkn p/it kl ccl ta kesamne]skl Ok n cl tl |

“ srogl kl ipkink keil 0 cl gefal wl dege A0r ndl keincl ewag memC7il ya>wl pkDge|”

“ j +r |” srogl ka vhl pñana j vab 4a |

pñ kecbrepr m8krah3 fE g{ |

“ to [s ka bdobSt wl bdeko hl krna hoga ya Aap dono. wl kû krgl?”

“ bdgl A0r bdobSt bdo ko hl AC7a l gta hE|” srogl keAdaj meifr vhl ccl ta zl knel gl 4l |

“ A0r bda pqro. Ko Kya AC7a l gta hE?”

“ bdo kezkeh0 sr |”

“ zkneval esr kwl }eenhl. hotê” srogl neifr xoql sekha A0r iql iql atl hû p/it ka baj U4am kr bahr inkl g{ |

A0r ifr Agleidn yh iql iql atl hû xoiqya> phaD_ kedamn sekû [s trh]wrl. ik db qDepñ kl soco. mej EeOk wkMp sa Aa gya |

vh Aageb!_ |

xoiqya>ifr fUo. kl vaidyo. meDb g{ |

A0r ifr kû de kebad pñ nedea srogl Akêl hl fUo. kl Ok bē pr zk l iksl fU kl rglinyo. meqo g{ 4l |

vh ifr t_ l seAageb!_ |

srogl |” Abke]sne]ska baj U4am il ya |

p/it kl iql iql ah3 iksl gorl kl qnktl bj tl payl kl m2a znkar kl trh phaD_ kedamn mefE g{ |

“ vo wya srogl ne#lk hl soca 4a |”

“ p/it tm ?”

“ Aort Ok phē i hEw[ya A0r tMharl]m/Awl bhñ 7o3l hE| cl o m7il ya>pkDe|”

pñ l iJj t sa p/it kesa4 ho il ya |

pñ neOk bDesepT4r pr b# kr ndl meka3a l ga idta |

p/it A0r srogl]D_ l hû ittil yo. kl wait db inkl g{ |

j b vaps l 03l to pñ Awl ka3a l ga0 b#a 4a |

“ ko{ m7l l fsl w[ya |?”

“ sb m7il ya>dBreiknarecl l g{ |”

srogl nem8krateh0 ho# p/it kekan. kesmlp kr

idye|

“ w[ya srogl khtl hEij s iknaremgrmC7 ho]s
iknarem7il ya>nhl Aatl |”

“ hUto yh bat hE|” pñ j Ee]nkl bat ka mtl b
smz gya 4a | “ to dfa kro 0eI m7il yo. Ko |”]sne
Dorl qIc I I |” cl o fal de]necl tehE|”

“ nhl. w[ya phl ekU qa pl l e|”

“ Apna kam to sr zkana hEj ha>khogeZka dge|”
pñ srogl kl Aor de] kr mSkraya |

I kkn sr Ab j Eesrogl ka l aj sezka j a rha 4a

|

“ Aa - ha - ha Kya qUstt j gh hE yhl. b#kr
qatehE|” pñit fUo.keOk kju mehryal l de] kr =k g{
|

“ pñ neqaneka saman nlcerq idya, pñit neiDBba
qol a AOr OK hl Pl ð mesb kU]l 3 idya |

“ bs Ok hl Pl ð |” srogl ko j EeAaXcyRsa hAa

|

“ hm to pñit - woj meivXvas rqttehEw{ |” pñit
Apnenam ka fayda]#a kr bhU kU kh g{ |

“ Apnew[ya kl vkal t 7oD_do pñit |”

srogl kl bat pr pñit nepñ kl Aor de] kr ma
bnaya |

“ soc to Ab mEwl yhl rhl hUj o sbh sexam tk

Ok m7l l nhl.pkD_skt a]skl vkal t krna #Ik nhl.
|” pñit ka Adaj _bDa xoq sa 4a |

“ maS3r @yancd nem7il ya>pkDne ka pa# [Nhe
@yan senhl p!aya hoga |

knR bKxl neiqI iql atl hU srogl ko dU sede]a
AOr gaDl kl rFtar 2lml kr dl |

“ Kyo ?” sa4 b#eh0 ivj y nepUa | yh n j aneKya
batekrteh0]2r hl inkI Aa0 4e|

“ vh Apnl srogl b8l nhl. Kya ?”

ivj y nede]a - “srogl hl hE|”

“ bDl AC7l j oDl hEivj y Jyada ! ll dea AC7a nhl.
hota |”

ivj y neOk bar tIql nj ro. seApnek nR doSt kl
Aor de]a AOr ifr Acank hl mu aym sl mSkrah3 ho#o. pr
l eAaya |

“ mEto bs srogl kl psd j anna cahta 4a |

“]skl psd to]skl iql iql ah3 senj r Aa rhl
hE|” knR nedU preiqI iql atl hU srogl kl Aor de]a
|

“ #Ik hEto ifr gaDl Aageb! aA0, Aaj rat ko hl
sb fEla ho j aOga |”

knR negaDl Aageb! a dl | ivj y kl mSkrah3 gaDl
sewl mlI o. Aageinkl g{ 4l |

xam ko srogl j b l 03 kr Aa{ to ivj y bahr l an

mek is Ra Dal ej Be]sl kl pŕl9a kr rha 4a |

“ Aa g{ bŕl ?”

“ ys papa |” srogl kl qxl]skeSvr sezl k rhl
4l |

“ kha>g{ 4l ?” ivj y nemŕkra kr pŕa |

“ pŕit A0r pŕ kesa4 ipkink pr |”

ivj y nesrogl kl Aaqo mezak kr deŕa |

“ pŕ AC7a l Dk a hEna ?”

srogl nemŕkra kr ivj y kl Aor gdR zka l l |
— vh]skepŕnekeAdaj _se]ska mtl b smz g{ 4l
xayd |

“ AC7a hEna ?” ivj y neifr dohraya |

srogl nezkl ingahe0k bar }pr]#a{ A0r mŕkra
kr gdR ifr zka l l |

“ bhŕ AC7a hEna |”

“ mŕenhl.mal bh |” srogl ne+#nek eseAdaj _mekha
A0r ifr mŕkra kr Adr kl trf b!_g{ |

“ bs mEtWharl mj IRj anna cahta 4a bŕl, Ab to
mEwgvan sewl 3kra skta hŕtWharePyar keil 0 |”

ivj y kl gwlr Aavaj _A0r sj lda ingaho.me0k ±!
InXcy kl pr7a[ya>zl knel gl 4l. xayd biteidno. ka
sara ddR[Nhl. pr 7a[yo.kl Aad_meAaj ifr Aageb!_Aaya
4a |

ÊÑ

[radeiktnewl ±!_Kyo. n ho waŕy A p n a
na3k qe nepr Aa ja0 to qe kr hl rhta hE| A0r ifr
wgvan se3krana [tna Aasan wl to nhl. - | jo [tnl
bdl dinya kl bagDor swal ebŕa hE]skepas A0r h3
raStekl s0kD0 pgi-ya>- |

l êkn ivj y j vanl keAarw mehl [n pgi-yo. ke
ka3o se0k bar]l z cka 4a | janl phcanl raho. Kl
ka3dar zaiDya>iktntl wl qtrnak Kyo. n ho.]nsebcne
ka ko{ n ko{ raSta !ŕ hl l êa hE|

sDk sl2l 4l ivj y ko pŕ ka bgl a !ŕnemeko{
miXkl pŕ n Aa{ | kar]snepocRmeqDl kr kekal
bê\ka b3n dba idya |

“ AKI Aap |” p/it nedrvaj a qol a to qxl KI
ikr`ej [E]skecāresefθ inkI I |

“ pñ kha>hE?”

“ vh rhe|” pñ KI j Ip bgl ekefa3k mepvā kr
rhl 4I, p/it ne[xara ikya A0r mSkra dl |

“ to Aaj māman mēman ka Svagt krtehE| pñ
deq I o tMharehl bgl epr tMhara Svagt kr rha hū|

pñ mSkrata hAa j Ip sebahr inkI Aaya]skI
ingah j [E]kū !ū rhl 4I |

“ srogl nhl. Aa{ Kya ?”

“ srogl wl Aa hl ja0gl | AaA0 Aaj tñ sekū
batekre|” ivj y Pyar sepñ kekN2epr ha4 rā kr Adr
cl a Aaya |” p/it bñI tñ cay bnaA0 tñ sebatebad me
krge|”

p/it mSkratI hū Adr cl I g{ |

“ bE#yē pñ ne0k sofekI Aor [xara krteh0 kha
|

ivj y nesj eh0 Dā{g+m ko 0k bar Pyar sedeqa,
A0r mSkrata hAa sofepr b# gya xayd vh soc rha 4a
AC7a qasa 6r hE]skI srogl keil 0 |

“ yh ___|” ivj y nedeqa 0k 3bl pr p/it A0r
srogl KI f030 0k Dbl , m merqI 4I |” bDl PyarI
j oDl hE|”]snef030]#a I I |

“ j I p/it ka to bs nhl. cl ta vrna srogl ko to

sda keil 0 [sl 6r merq I e|” pñ mSkraya |

ivj y nedeqa]skI [s mSkrah3 meghra{ km 4I
A0r masūnyt Jyada - |

“ bat to KI meemn mewl kū 0sI ho Aa{ 4I p/
m - srogl ko j b tñ dono. keblc hsteqē teheqta hū
to mzebhū qxl hotI hE- bhū qxl | socta hūAb
tMhareiptaj I semuakat ho ja0 to _____|”

“ j I, vh to kwl [2r Aatehl nhl. |”

“ to Kya hAa mEto phā skta hū]skepas | tñ
mze]nka 0Ds dedo tñ tln. KI qxl keil 0 mEqd
iml gā]n se|”

pñ neivj y KI Aaq0. mezak nekI koixx KI I ēkn
Aaqej [E]el aj keboz seiksl n{ nvēI dūhn KI trh
zk g{ |]snej b sepsRinkal a A0r 0k 703a ivij i3g
kaDRinkal kr ivj y KI Aor b!ā idya| “ iptaj I ka
0Ds - |”

ivj y nekaDR]skeha4 sel kr deqa - | “ smlr|”
tMhareiptaj I ka nam simr hE?” ivj y kecāreka rg j [E
Acank bdl gya |

“ j I, phl ehm cdnpā merhte4e|”

“ cdnpā mesmlr |” ivj y nebDbdāteho AaqebNd
kr I I. “ glta - mel ij dgl ka yh k0n sa moD_hEglta
- |” j [E]skeidI se0k ddRwrI Aavaj _]wrI A0r idl
Dbnel ga |

“ to Aap j antehEiptaj I ko ?”

“ nhl. - pñ nhl. |” ivj y kI sas j ÆefUnel gl 4l |” mea vaSta ij Ndgl meOk smlr sepDā 4a | grlb sa 4a l ðkn ko{ AC7a Aadml nhl 4a | tm to Ok Amr bap kebðeho|” ivj y neivj i3g kaDRkI Aor ifr Ok bar deqa |

“ pĒa to phl ehmarepas wl nhl. 4a | ”

I ðkn vh Aadml ij snepñ A0r pñit j ÆebCco. ko j Nm idya hEbā nhl ho skta |”

pñit necay kI emþ_pr l a kr rq dl |

“ AkI [tnePyar secay bnakr l ayl hñkI ipyoge to ___|”

“ j lvn kI sb kDyah3 dð ho j a0gl |” ivj y ne Svy. hl j Æe]ska vaKy pñ kr idya |

I ðkn j lvn kI rg-rg me6u l hñ kDyah3 cay kI Ok Pyal l sedð nhl. hotl |

kDyl yade AtIt kI ghra[yo. se]wr kr j Æe Acank hl ifr ivj y kesamneAa qDl hñ 4l | gaDl hva keiksl tþ_srsrateh0 zokekI trh Aageb! l ja rhl 4l | A0r]skI soceZozāa rhl 4l. | “ glta | glta || glta ||| yh k0n sa moD_hEmeej lvn ka mel srogl kI ij dgl ka | vh to [tj ar kr rhl hogl | mEAakr]se]ske j lvn kI sb sebDl qæ qbrl sñā} ga , sb sebDl qæ qbrl | Kya khñ]segIta, meeDā[g+m mevh mñkratI hñ tsvlr iks kI hE? pñit k0n hE? pñ k0n hE? p/

ñ ka bap smlr k0n hE?]sse]ska Kya irSta hE? tm semea Kya irXta hE? glta, Kya khñ]ssebtaA0 n kŪ - vh to mea [tj ar kr rhl hogl ij dgl kI sb sebDl qæ qbrl sñekeil 0 |”

“ nhl. | mE]sekŪ nhl. bta skñā glta - kŪ nhl. |” ivj y j Æeclq]#a A0r ifr hva ketþ_zokekI trh Aageb! l hñ gaDl wl j ÆeOk ddñak clq kesa4 pl7e 6ñ g{ |

“ #hro | kha>ja rheho ivj y ?” Ab kej Æe]ske Apnehl idl ne]ssepXn ikya |” srogl ko 7oD_kr kha> jaAoge? sCca{ to sCca{ hE pñ]ska wa{ hE]sesb kŪ bta do |”

“ nhl |” ivj y nej Æeko[±! InXcy kr il ya 4a | “ k0n wa{ hE? k0n bhn ? idmag ifr j Æezozāa]#a |” smlr ka srogl seKya sMbn2 ? srogl to mel bñl hEj ha>cahñā]skI xadl k+ga | ma>kI khandl bñl kesa4 nhl. dohra{ j a0gl |”

“ nhl. ivj y tm yh pap nhl. kroge|” Ab keivj y kI Aatma j Æebol rhl 4l |

“ k0n sa pap ? dinya meko{ pap nhl. | isfR iksI kePyar keraStemeAana pap hE | pap ika 4a glta keipta neglta ka ha4 smlr keha4o. medekr | pap ikya 4a smlr ne___glta ko 6r seinkal kr | srogl mel bñl hE mE]skePyar keraStemenhl. Aa skta ___nhl. Aa skta |” ivj y ka ko{ dñta hl +p bol rha 4a |]sne OK moD_ka3a A0r gaDl fu SpID me7oD_dl |

A0r ifr gaDl kũ hl 9' o. mehva keiksi zokekI
trh mll o. Aageb!_g{ | l ěkn]skI soceAwI tk
zazaa rhl 4l |

“ Kha>j a rheho ivj y ? ivj y Kha>j a rheho ___
kha>j a rheho ___=ko _| +ko ___|| =ko ___||| sb
kũ bta do srogl ko, srogl ko sb kũ bta do |”

l ěkn ivj y j ěeApnehox qo bĚa 4a, “ babjll |
babjll - || babjll - |||” riXm ne[tnl tĚ_wagtl hũ
gaDl mewl ivj y ko phcan il ya 4a |

ivj y kl j ěeAaę qũ g{ |

]snebd seAatl hũ riXm kl Aor deġa A0r ifr
S3IAirg pr sej ěe]ska k.'ol j ata rha | gaDl pu kl
rě g se3kra{ A0r ifr Ok dndnatl hũ phaDl ndl kl
god me]l 3 g{ |

A0r ifr riXml kl Ok idl doj _clj j ěephaDũ ka
kl ġa icrtl hũ srogl kekano. tk wl Aa phęl |

“ nhl. | nhl. || nhl. ||| papa mġe7oD_kr [s trh
nhl.j a skte- vh nhl.j a skte__vh nhl.j a skte|
ma>papa mġe[s trh 7oD_kr nhl.j a skte|” srogl clq
clq kr ro rhl 4l A0r riXm Ok ma>kl trh]skeAasU
ApneAaęl me7panekl koixx kr rhl 4l |

ĚĚ

hr sal ba!_Aatl hĚ hr sal sĚDũ hj ġro. [Nsan
[n icġaDtI hũ nidyó. kl wġ c!_kr rh j atehĚ l ěkn
ij n kej lvn kl ko{ k=' kxanl Awl bakl ho kġrt
kwl-kwl]Nhe[n icġaDtI hũ nidyó. kepġ sewl inkal
kr bahr fĚ dĚl hĚ

ivj y kej lvn kl wl xayd Awl ko{ k+
' kxanl bakl 4l| mll o. nlceicġaDtI hũ ndl ka panl
Aaiqr]skexrlr ko iknare7oDkr iksl pġ wrexę kl
waġt Aageb!_gya |

kpDe2oteh0 Ok 2obl nesbh hl sbh [s qępox

I ax ko deya to jise]ska dm hI inki gya |

“ bsai, bsai deya to | ”

“ Kya hE? bsai kpDe7oDkr]skepas ci I Aa{ |
“ hay-ram, yh to iksl prdxi kl I ax j an pDti hE

“ hEto prdxi hI | ” 2obl shmeshmEsek dm]#ata
hAa Aageb!a |

bsai neha4 4am il ya, ” kũ hoga to nhl. ? ”

“ Kya hoga, hmneko{ 4oDa hI j an I I hE[skI | ”
2oblneAageb!kr ha4]skenak kepas kr idya. — ,
“ yh to Awl ij da idqa{ PDti hE”

“ ij da hEto ci o- vEj I wI Awl to gay mehl hoge
| AbeAo 7bII ekpD. ka j ra @yan rana | ” bsai nedu
pr qb teh0 OK bCceko Aavaj _dl | AOr A2mũ I ax
]#vanekeil 0 2obl kesa4 nlcez k g{ |

pta gay hI j ise2obl k0 zopDI kesamne]mD_Aaya
4a |

“ sonbBI ko phcanteho tm ? ”

“ j I vEj I ? ”

“ to bs]skep%ecID_kete megmRkr kerqte
j aAo]skI 7atl pr| sDIRbhũ bal trh qa gya hE| hox
meAanemewl 4oDa smy I g j aOga | ”

“ hox Aa j a0 [sevEj I baki to wgvn mail k hE”

“ to wgvn pr wrosa kr kesonbBI I eAaA0 | ”

“ bsai tUCID_kete ka pBN2 kr I eAOr I a mel
cadr mEi ata hũsonbBI | ” 2oblne0k cadr k2epr Dal I
Aor bahr inki gya |

AOr ifr cID_kete kl gmIRAOr sonbBI kep%. kl
tj bUiksl raj pũ ispahI kekvc kl trh k{ roj _tk
]skI 7atl seicpkI rhI | Aor 2obl AOr bsai]skI
sbt kl dAa0>magterhe |

“ pani | ” ivj y kl j ban meOk idn hLkl sl hrkt
hũ AOr pas bEeh0 2obl kecbremej Eeqxi kl ikr` efB
inKI I |

“ hox Aa gya | babji ko hox Aa gya bsai | ”
2obl nepas rqeh0 bDeSepanI ka igl as wr kr ivj y
kema ko I ga idya | bs Ok 6B, Jyada nhl. “]sne
igl as pl7erq idya | ” wgvn nehmarI sũ I I, Aaj pœ
cal Is idn kebad Aapnej ban qol I hE | Aapkl bzi-
bzi sl Aaqedeqr to hm kwl kwl 6brate4ebabji | ”
2obl bol ej a rha 4a AOr ivj y]skecbrepr 3pk tl ingahe
I ga0 j Eeidmag_pr j or dekr kũ socnekl koixx kr
rha 4a |

“ tm—?” Aaj cal Is roj _kebad ivj y kema se
yh dũra xBd inKI a 4a |

“ mEibLI U2obl hũbabji AOr yh bsai hEmel bibI |
bhũ idn h0 hm dono>ndI keiknare se]#a kr AprI
zopDI mel eAa0 4ebabji | ”

“ ndI | ” ivj y nej seifr idmag_pr j or idya,
“ nhl-nhl. ” AOr ifr j Eevh icLI a]#a -” nhl-nhl.

cal Is idn nhl. ho skte[s bat ko]" ivj y j ox me
ibStr se]# b#a |

" nhl. babJI vEj I neAapko ivStr se]#nesemna
kr idya hE" ibLI U2obl neAageb!_kr ivj y ko ifr
ibStr pr il 3a idya |

" ibLI UmEmr j a}ga, mzej anedo| m nhl. j ante
tonnemzerok kr iktna bDa pap kr rheho - j anedo
ibLI U|" ivj y neifr]#nekl koixx kl |

" nhl. |" ibLI Uneivj y ko ifr se]#neserok idya
| " vE j I Aap Aa go|" babJI ko deo hox Aa gya hE
vE j I|"

vEj I neAageb!_kr ivj y kl nbj deqI A0r ifr
7atl pr ha4 rq kr idya|

" tMhara ivStr sebahr rqa hAa Ok kdm wl
tMharl mot ka kar` bn skta hEbabJI | ibLI UpoDl
post kl cay bna kr ipl a do babUKo| 7atl ko Awl
gmIRkl bh j ±rt hE A0r bsEi deo babUKo bahr nhl.
j anedaa |"

bUevEj I nebsEi kl Aor Aor Okbar I I ca{ hE
nj ro. sedeqa A0r ivj y kl qa3 keOk iknarebE gye|

mgRkl phl I bag kesa4 poSt kl cay ka nxa wl
j Ee]tr gya|

ivj y nedeqa 7o3l sl zopDl mem@2m sl I al 3a
i3mi3ma rhl 4l | Aor ibLI UA0r bsEi]skepas hl Ok
trf ApneApneil haf meskDepDe4e|

" ivj y Ab m0ka hEyha>seinkl neka vrna sbh
th wol e[nsan tMheifr nhl. inkl nedge| "

idmag_me]#l hE soc kesa4 ivj y wl]# b#a|
]ska ko3 A0r pE3 j o gll a honekekar' phl eidn hl
]skexrlr seAl g kr idyeg0 4e samnehl qE pr l 3k
rhe4e|

ivj y Apna il haf 7oDkr 2IreseApnekpDl kl
trf v!a A0r ifr kpdEbdl kr bahr inkl gya |

A2el Awl bakl 4a I Ekn ivj y kemn mej Ee
roxnl ho ckl 4l xayd|]snezopDl sebahr inkl kr
[2r]2r deqa A0r ifr Ok 7o3l sl pgDl pr ho il ya |

A0r ifr j b pWat kecareseA2eekl nkab iqskl
to]sneDeqa bh pgDDl 7oDkr Ok queraStepr inkl
Aaya 4a A0r]skepasehl Ok Aadml mo3a sa kMbl A0!e
[k bDesepT4r ko A03 meb#a Aag tap rha 4a|

" yh raSta ik2r ko j ata hE? " ivj y neA0r krlb
hoteh0 p7a |

" gDlval | "

" A0r bs —? "

" bs wl iml j a0gl bha>se|"]sneha4 tapteh0
kha |

ivj y ne[s I MberaStekl Aor Ok bar deqa Aor ifr
j EeOk dk_inXcy kesa4 Apnek m j or kdm]#a il ye |

inXcy dk_ho to I MberaStewl skD_kr 7o3erh

j atehE | sbh kl phl l ikr' eAwl kap hl rhl 4l. ik
ivj y bs keAepr ja phaa | svairyao>0k sa4 bs kl
Aor l pkl>to kDK3r drvaj emeqDa ho gya |

“ 0senhl 0k-0k kr ke | ” bh drvaj emeqDa ho
kr svairyo. kl i3k3eka3nel ga |

ivj y Aprl hl soco. meqoya qal l ingaho. se3k-
3kl l gayeik tnl hl de tk kDK3r kl Aor deq ta rha |

“ kha>ka i3k3 baba? ”

“ baba | ” ivj y ko cal ls idn mebl_j aneval l
dal_l_ka Ahsas j BeAb hAa 4a |

“ bhrampa jatl hEn yh bs to bhrampa l ecl o | ”
ivj y neda!_l ko qjil atehAa kha |

“ do pCcis | ”

ivj y ne[2r]2r ko3 kl j bo>meha4 Dal a, ” psR
to mea khl. igr gya hExayd | ”

“ to mzeAfsos hEAap [s bs senhl. ja skte
| ”

“ kDK3r Pl lj_l kDK3r mEdo nhl do s0 =pya dja
| mzebhrampa tk l ecl o | ”

“ kOn hE? ” do car svairyo. ne]#kr bahr k0 Aor
zak teh0 kDK3r sep7a |

“ ko{ pagl j an pDta hE | ” drvaj ekepas b#l hq
0k svarl nekha |

ivj y kesInemaj Beikslneqj r wok idya ho |

]sneho#o. ko ka3teh0 kDK3r kl Aor deq | “ kDK3r | ”
Aavaj_j Be]skegl emehl A3kl ja rhl 4l |

“ jaAo-baba jaAo | ” kDK3r nebs kehEDI pr
rqaa hAa]ska ha4 z3k idya |]sewl xayd Ab vh
pagl idqa{ dnel ga 4a |

ivj y neinrax sl nj ro. sekDK3r kl Aor deq A0r
ifr j Ba]ska idl Dbnel ga |

“ babJl | ” Acank hl]skek2epr ikslneha4 rq
idya 4a |

ivj y ne6bl kr deq iblL UA0r bs#l]skepl7eqDe
4e |

“ babJl l - Aap cl eAaye— yh— yh Aapke=pye
— | ” iblL Unep3kemeb2a hAa psRinkal kr]ske
samnefEa idya | no3o. sewra hAa psR4a |

ivj y nedeq to qxl keAasU]skl Aaeqo. sefB
inkl e |

“ yh — Aa2emzededo iblL UAa2etm rq l o —
| ”]snepsRseAa2eno3 inkal kr psRiblL Uko 4ma
idya | ” rq l o ij dgl rhl to bakl ka tMhara kj Rkwl
Aakr cka dja | ” ivj y neAageb!_kr iblL Uka ma ch
il ya |

bs#l 3k-3kl l gayeAb wl]skl Aor deq rhl 4l.
|

ivj y neha4 j oD_idye | ” ij dgrl rhl to j +r Aa}ga
- j ±r Aa}ga bs#l - kDK3r yh l o | ”]sneo3o sewrl

hū māI kDK3r kI Aor b!_a dI | A0r]mDeh0 AasAo ko
pl ko. merokeh0 bs keAdr cl a Aaya|

bhrampā se]se3kSI iml g{ 4I| vh dophr !|_ne
sephl ehl 3I-0S3θ pr Aa phāa |

vE' o caca drvaj emeb#a gDgDl pl rha 4a| Ok
3kSI ko fa3k sepvā krteh0 dekr vh qDa hAa| “
Aap — babJI — Aap ? “ Aap ij da hEbabUj I ||” vE' o
caca j Bēbka bUho rhe4e|]sne[tnl bDl hū da!_l me
ivj y ko phcan il ya 4a |

“ to vh riXml ———|”

“ #Ik deqa 4a riXml nevE`0, mEmr kr ifr wl
ij da ho gya hū| srogl kha>hE? ”

“ vh to k{ idn h0 pā babUkesa4 cl I g{ 4I |”

“ pā kesa4 —| nhl. ———||” ivj y j Bēclq
rha]#a |

“ bDebabJI wl xhr seAa0 4ebabUj I | srogl bθI
ko I ae|” I kkn ibi3ya to]ssephl epā babUkesa4
cl I g{ 4I ”

“ w[ya wl Aa0 4e|” ivj y kū socteh0 bDpDaya
|

“ ha> mEe]Nhepā babUka pta wl bta idya 4a |”

“ to vE`o tm 6r ka @yan rqrna mEyh An4Rnhl.
honedja | yh pap mel ij dgl menhl. hoga|” ivj y bDpDta
hAa samneqDl Apnl j lp mej a b#a |

“ babUj I ”

“ Aoh tMhara ikraya dea to mEwU hl gya 4a |”
ivj y nes0 ka Ok no3 inkal kr 3kSI Dā[vr ko Aor
b!_a idya A0r ifr 3kSI Dā[vr ke3kSI meb#nesephl e
hl Apnl j lp I kr bahr inkI gya |

ivj y ne pā ke bgl epha kr kal bē ka b3n
dbaya , pā ke0k n0kr nedrvaj a qol a -|

“ pā 6r pr hE? ”

“ j I nhl. , vh to Apneipta j I kepas gyeh0 hE

“ pāt ? srogl ?”

vh wl]nkesa4 hl g{ hE|”

“ kb ? ”

“ k{ idn ho g0]Nheto g0 h0|”

“ k{ idn — ” ivj y bDpDta hAa ifr Apnl j lp
gaDl meAa b#a, ” nhl ! nhl. !yh pap nhl. hona caih0 |”
ivj y negaDl pl7e6ma I I |

A0r ifr gaDI_ke6bteh0 pih0 smy kebdl tergo
kesa4 smlr ke bgl etk Aa phāe|

“ sin0, yh bgl a imS3r smlr ka hE? ” ivj y ne
j lp sebahR Aateh0 Ok qbstt sl A0rt sepva |

“ j I, I kkn vh I og to bahr gyeh0 hE|”

“ bahr\! bahr kha>? ” ivj y j Bēsoco>meqo sa
gya |

“ j l xadl hE]nkI l DkI kI !”

“ to cNdnpa gyehEvel og ?”

“ j l nhl. p/it kh rhl 4l kI xadl]nkeAkI kr
6r hogl |”

“ p/it kI xadl hE?”

“ nhl.]skI srogl dIdI kI - !”

“ to wEa l egyhEsrogl ko yha>se— !” ivj y
bDbDaya |

“ Aap — ?”

“ j l hmara yh sa4 val a bgl a hE|”

“ 4KyU——— !” ivj y nej lp ifr sepl7e6na l l

A0r ifr 6bteho pih0 tpe secKkr ka3tecl egye

“ ivj y yh Kya ho rha hE- Kya ho rha hE? ivj y
yh xadl - bhn wa{ kI xadl !” ivj y kekan0. keAas -
pas j sesIsa ip6l nel ga 4a | ” ivj y A0r tpe — A0r
tpe — A0r tpe — !” vKt khI. tmseAagen inkI j aye
ivj y — A0r tpe !!”

l kn smy ko Aaj tk k0n j It ska hE?

ivj y wl smy keha40. j Eep7aD_qa gya 4a | Apne
hl bgl ekebahr j b]skI j lp phal to fU0. sel dl kar

m@2m xhna[A0. kI ml#l Aavaj _keblcebahr inkI rhl
4l | A0r smlr gu abl pgDl ba2efU0. sel dl [s kar ke
sa4 sa4 cl rha 4a | ivj y keidl sej Ee0K Aah]#l
A0r ha4]sneDbteho idl pr rq il ya |

“ yh t0neKya kr idya smlr - tMharl gu abl pgDl
pr mzeqah ke7I3enj r Aa rhehEAaj - | ton to guahgar
4ehl | meema4epr wl Aaj kI k ka 3lka l ga idya hE
t0ne—| mEApnl b0l ko iks ma seAaxIRad d0? iks
ma se]ska ma de0? — nhl. — smlr nhl. !” mEApnl
b0l ka ma Aaj nhl. de0 sk ta | mE]skeil 0 mr cka
hb]skevE o caca neto isfRmea w0 de0a 4a | mEto mr
cka ha——— !” ivj y nebDbDteho pav ifr OKsll 0r pr
rq idya |!” b0l mzemaf kr dea mEtMheAaj AaxIRad
wl nhl. desk ta | mEmr cka hb!” ivj y negaDl pl7e6na
l l |

A0r ifr xadl kI roxiny0. sedb rat ka A2ea]se
ingl gya |

—

ĒĒ

Agl eidn sbh kl i##rūl ikr' o nedeja- in!al
ivj y kl j lp 0k 7o3esephaDl bgl emepvā kr rhl 4l
| xayd vh sarl rat cl ta hl rha 4a |

“ plp-plp !” hanRkl Aavaj_ sūkr i##rta hAa
A2θ_]m/ka nōj van Aageb!_a |

“ dIndyal tm Awl tk yha#ho - ?” ivj y l DqData
hAa j lp sebahr inkl Aaya |

c0klidar 3k-3kl l ag0 ivj y kl Aor deqta rha |

“ mEivj y hādIndyal |”

“ ivj y babUj l — | [tnebrso.kebad — Aaj
— A0r [tnl bDI_da!_l — |” dIndyal hkl anesa l ga

4a j Ēe]seApnl Aaəo. pr ivXvas hl n Aa rha ho |

“ ha>dIndyal [tnebrso.kebad - tb yha>yado. kl
pU Rta mnaneAata 4a|

Aaj mel yado. kl Amavs hĒ ”

“ l ěkn Awl to stĵ inkl a hEbabJl —|”

“ yh stĵ kal a hE roxnl nhl. yh A2ea fEa rha
hE| dIndyal - yh l o — |”]snemūl wr kr nō3 j θ
seinkal eAor dIndyal kl Aor b!_a idyĕ “ A0r j aAo mel
yado. kl Amavs ka bēobSt kr do |” vh l DqData hAa
Aageb!_a|

dIndyal neAageb!_kr]se4am il ya |

“ babJl — babJl phl eAap Aaram kr l e|” vh
l DqDatehū ivj y ko shara dkr Adr l eAaya |” Aap
Aaram kl ij 0 babJl , mEsb bēobSt kr dĵa |” dIndyal
neivj y ko Aaram se0k ibStr pr il 3a idya |

l ěkn ivj y kerom rom mej Ēenkll ewal eĕĕej a
rhe 4e|]sne tDpte h0 krv3 bdl l, ” mel yado. kl
Amavs ka j ldl kr0 dIndyal - kŭ j ldl kro |”

“ bs Awl gya A0r Awl Aaya babJl |” dIndyal
ivj y keidyeh0 māl wr nō3 l ěr bahr inkl gya |

A0r ifr ivj y keAas pas xrab kl botl o. kej Ēe
!_e l gtecl eg0| idn ko xrab| xam ko xrab | rat ko
xrab | xrab A0r isgrē - bāteh0 [Nsan kl yhl to do
inxainya> hĒ ivj y kl ij dgl ka wl xayd yh Aaqrl d0r
4a |

“ dIndyal yh sa4 val eivg seiksl A0rt kl Aavaj _Aa rhl 4l | ” ivj y nexrab ka Ok bDa sa pg hl k me]tarteH0 Ok idn dIndyal sepUa |

“ j l babJl | kU idn h0 yha>Ok babJl A0r]nke sa4 Ok m@sahb Aakr #hrl 4l| vedono. k{ idno. se [k^ehl ixkar pr gyeh0 hE| vh m@sahb]n babJl ko !Utl hU yha>phal hE| khtl hE ik yh]nkl Asl l 2mBInl hE A0r vh m@sahb Ok Aavara m@ | ”

“ AC7a yh Asl l A0r nkl l 2mBInlya>wl hotl hE ha>hotl hogl | hrewl nkl l hotehE sona wl nkl l hota hE 2mBInya>wl nkl l hotl hogl , j+r hotl hogl| ”
——
ivj y kl Aaexrab kenxemej s bozl k hotl j a rhl 4l. |

“ hotl hEbabJl Aap Aaram klj 0 - | ” dIndyal ne ivj y kl zktl hU pl ko. ko dekr]seifr Aaram se il 3a idya |

“ c0klidar, yh sa4 val eivg mek0n #hra hE, tm bhU Aatej ateho vha?” sa4 val l A0rt neOk idn pUa|

“ hmareivj y babJl hE ”

“ babJl?, mBeto [tnl bDI_bDI_da!_l dehl hE]nkl ?

“ da!_l to]nkeddRkl inxanl hEm@sahb | Aap]Nhekwl phl edetl. to ——| ”

“ to Kya ? ”

“ kU nhl. m@sahb kU nhl. | ” dIndyal kU zp

sa gya |

“ nhl. c0klidar btaAo na tm m@seKya khna cahte 4e| ”

“ Ok m@Ra kl bat ma seinkl nel gl 4l Aap g@s sa kr jatl. | ”

“ mEg@s sa nhl. k+gl - tm btaAona - | ”

dIndyal ne]s A0rt kl Aor deja, vh m@kra{, ” btaAo na| ”

“ mEk hnel ga 4a ik Aap]Nhephi edetl. to Apne sah b ko wl wU jatl>vh to raj a hEraj a |

“ bs [tnl sl bat se6bra rhe4e| Apnesahb ko to mEk bsewU na cahtl hU ek n Aaj tk wU nhl. skl | c0klidar, tm jo Apneivj y babUkeil 0 [tna socteho]nkeddRkl [s inxanl ko km krnekl Kyo. nhl. socte ?

c0klidar nepXn wrl nj ro. se]skl Aor deja j Ee kh rha ho mEAapka mtl b nhl. smza |

“]mkl da!_l ka kU kro| ” vh ifr m@kra{, ” tm]Nheraj a khteho to ifr seraj a bna do | ”

“ l ek n]nka ddRbhU ghra hEm@sahb| Pyar ka xayd ko{ 6av hEjo]nseAaj tk nhl. wr ska | ”

“ Pyar ka 6av isfRPyar sehl wrta hE mEtMhare sa4 koixx k+gl tMhareraj a ko raj a bnanekl | ” vh ifr m@krayl |

I êkn [s mškrāh3 meghra{ iktnl hEA0r nlc̄ta
iktnl? c0kldar kŭ smz n ska | I êkn mškrāteh0
vh qb̄st̄t l g rhl 4l yh to]sneq̄d hl mh̄st̄ ikya
| I êkn vh mškrāteh0 bh̄t̄ qb̄st̄t l g rhl 4l, yh to
]sneq̄d hl mh̄st̄ ikya |

A0r ifr [s qb̄st̄t A0rt ne- b!_l hŭ da!_l kepl7e
wl j ſ̄eivj y keq̄b̄st̄t c̄breko phcan il ya 4a |

“ dIndyal dēo to sahb kesb kpDemēeQyal me
tMhareivj y babUko p̄eAa j ayḡe”]s A0rt ne]sl xam
dIndyal sep̄ŭa |

“ I êkn ivj y babU]2ar mageh0 kpD̄enhl>phnge
m̄sahb|”

“]2ar kl bat k0n khta hE? phl ewl to iksl
j manemeAate4en ivj y babUtMhar pas, kh d̄ea yh vhl
kpD̄ehEj o vh tMharepasewU gye4e|”

“ nhl. m̄sahb vh nhl. m̄age|”

“ m̄agedIndyal | xrab kenxa A0r Pyar ka gm̄
dono. hl [Nsan kl Aaēo. ko 2ŭl a d̄eh̄t̄ ton koixx kro
mEtMharsa4 hŭ| yh l o ga]n, A0r yh l o kpD̄ephna
do iksl trikese]NheA0r vh j o phl e4e]Nheifr sebna
do |”

dIndyal neOk bar]s qb̄st̄t kl Aor dēa A0r
A0r kpD̄epkD̄il ye|

A0r ifr j ſ̄evh Apne]m̄xy mesfl ho gya |

ivj y D̄s l g 3bl kesamneq̄D̄a ga}n #IK kr rha

4a |

“ t̄m Aaiqr cahteKya ho dIndyal ? ”

“ Aapkl q̄x̄l babJl |”

“ Ok md̄R̄keq̄x̄l Kya ho sktl hEdIndyal ? ”

“ Am̄t ! ” Aavaj _Am̄t kl trh hl rsll l 4l| vh
qb̄st̄t sl A0rt Ādr cl l Aayl |

“ j l mēa nam]v̄R̄l hE| Aapkesa4 val eivg mek{
idno se#hrl hŭ|”

“ Aoh”]snedll dyal kl Aor kŭ [s trh sedēa
j ſ̄ Ab vh sb kŭ smz gya ho |

“]v̄R̄l AC7a nam hE[N̄3 kl qb̄st̄t APSra 4l na
]v̄R̄l ?”]skebzeh0 c̄brepr Ok fIKl sl mškrāh3
]wrl |” khtehEik]v̄R̄l keOk ha4 meAm̄t 4a A0r Ok
mej hr | Aa{ye| bE#ye|”]snesofekl Aor [xara ikya
A0r q̄d Ok sofeme2s gya | v̄ſ̄eto tj ſ̄a hE]v̄R̄l d̄el,
hr A0rt]v̄R̄l hotl hE]skeOk ha4 meAm̄t hota hE, Ok
ha4 mej hr | I êkn meenslb men j anej hr val a ha4
Kyo. il q gya |

“ ōbra{ye nhl m̄e pas Am̄t hEj hr nhl|:” vh
mškra{ | “ dIndyal j aAo sahb keil yecay t̄yar krva
l aAo. |”

“ nhl>dIndyal [skl ko{ j +rt nhl. “ md̄R̄cay
nhl. plte]v̄R̄l d̄el |”

“ md̄R̄ ! ”

“ ha>]v̄R̄l d̄el mEmr c̄ka hŭ- m̄daRh̄ ton to mēa

wt rh ho |”

“ I kn bDa qbstt hEyh wt ! ” dIndyal bahr cl a gya 4a |]vRI]# kr ivj y kepas cl I Aayl |

“ bDa qbstt hEyh wt ! ” hLkeVyg meDbI hq ivj y kI Aavaj _khl>db secl I Aa rhI 4I |

“ bh ! ” Pyar kI wqI]vRI kI sasefUnel gl 4I. ! “ mæeto l gta hEj EeAaj phI l bar taj mhl ko [tnekrIb sede rhI hb]”]vRI neha4 2Ireseivj y ke k2epr rq idya |

“ nhl. ” ivj y ne]vRI keha4 ko yLZ3ka j EeiksI naign ko z3k kr Al g kr idya ho |

“ nhl.]vRI nhl. tMharepas 3I j hr hE isFRj hr dIndyal |” vh icLI aya “ [s j hr ko l ej aAo - mdor Ko j hr kI j rt hotI hE, n Amt kI |

]vRI neOk bar shml hq nj r. sePyar ke [s taj mhl kI Aor deya AOr bahr inkI gyl | ivj y nebahr inkI tI hq]vRI k0 Aor [k bar nftr sedeya AOr l DqDateh0 ha4 xrab kI botI ko Aor b!a idye |

AOr ifr xam tk isgr3ej l tI rhI Aor xrab cl tI rhI - ivj y ka kI ja Ab j Eej l nel ga 4a ,]sne2Ire seApneidl ko msl a |

“ babUj I , babUj I sI2a hI]skekmremecl a Aaya 4a | “ yh ko{ kam kI dva{ to nhl. ?]vRI mmsahb wU g{ hRApnekmreme?

“ Kya ? kha>g{ hE]vRI mmsahb ? “ ivj y ne

goil Ao. KI xIxI]skeha4 mesel el I |

“]nkesahb kI j lp Aayl 4I saman l æeko- Awl Awl]sI j lp mecl I g{ hE| ”

“ iSl ipg ipLs na3 mor da 3U08 0e3a[m ! pAr vbn |” ivj y bDbDaya j EedIndyal kI bat]snesal hI n ho | mrneval ekeil yedo Kya AOr do so Kya ? “]snemal wr gol iya>h4e l pr rq kr ma me]l 3 I I. AOr ifr dIndyal kedeqtehl deqtexrab ka [k wra igl as }pr sec!a gya | AC7a dIndyal ram-ram-ram-ram- |” ivj y neram ram khteh0 Aaebed kI>Aor gdR 3bl pr i3ka dI |

“ babUj I- babUj I- babUj I dIndyal neAasra dkr]skI gdR]#ayl I kn ivj y to j Eesda kI nld so cka 4a | ” babUj I !!! ”

dIndyal kI Aae0.meseAasU]mD_pDe” nhl. babUj I nhl. Aap [s trh senhl. so skte! mEAapk0 [s trh se mrnenhl. dja|” dIndyal rota hAa kmresebahr inkI gya !! ”

—

ĒĒ

sfeġ OMbu s j b rgIn phah_ raSto. KecKkr ka3tI
h{ [s phaD_ hSptal medaiql h{ to stj D_ rha 4a|
caro. trf b_ b_ sI s_ IR7ayl h{ 4I A0r ivj y kI
D_ tI h{ sas0. ka k0{ wrosa nhl 4a |

“ k_ bh_ hI sIrys hE!” A_ r kI trf b! _I h{ 0k
nsRned_ rI nsRsekha |

“ Kya hE? ” tIsrI nsRnep_ a |

“ k_ ibLk_ hI sIrys hE” phI I nsRneifr b0I |

“ to m_ n sekho ik DaK3r sahb ko fon kr de|
“ 6bra{ h{ nsRAageb! _g{ |

A0r ifr 3_ Ifon nI 63I znazna]#I 3rR3rR|

“ yh ” bl raj neisgr_ b_ aya A0r 3_ Ifon]#a
il ya |

“ 0k bh_ hI sIrys k_ hEDak3r- | PI Ij _km
[mliD03I I |” m_ n bDI rsII I Aavaj _mebol rhl 4I A0r
vh phI I nsR]skepas hI qD_ 4I |

“ t_ k_ ko j_ ra swal o mEAWI Aaya |” bl raj ne
3_ Ifon rq idya|

A0r ifr p_ ehSptI a mej _edbl-dbl sI 68I-68I
sI wag-d0D_ mc g{ |

“ Aap Aa g0 DaK3r “!” m_ n kI j an mej an Aa g{
4I |

bl raj neibna k_ bol eAageb! _kr mrlj _kI nBj _
Apneha40. mel el I| ifr S4_ kop I ga kr]skI 2D_ no
kI Aavaj _s_ | A_ q0. keb_ ppo30. ko q0l kr j lvn ke
icN_ ! _nekI koixx kI A0r ifr [tnI hI de tk soc0.
meD_ h_]skec_ rek0 Aor de_ ta rha|

“ yh goil ya>hEj o [sneqa{ hE | ” m_ n nexI_ I
Aagekr dI|

“ iSI Ipl_ iPLs- Ao may goD” t_ [Nj k_ xn t_ yar
kro isS3r | k0{ [nkesa4 hE?” bl raj ne[2r]2r
de_ a|

dIndyal xhma h_ sa Aageb! _Aaya isS3r bahr
inkI gyl |

“ t_ — ?”

“ j I mEDak bgl eka c0KIdar h_ ”

“ Kya mtl b — ?”

“ ivj y babUko [nkl j vanl keidno. sej anta hū mgr kū wl nhl>j anta DaK3r sahb| bhū brso. Phl ekwl kwl yh Dak bgl emeAaya krte4e| Apnl yado. kl pU Ra mnanekeil ye| ” ivj y babU- yado. kl pU Ra “ bl raj bDūDaya j Bēkū smz kr wl vh kū smz nhl. smza 4a |

“ ha>DaK3r sahb - bDl wrl wrl sl j vanl 4l l ēkn idl meko{ 6av 4a xayd jo Ab tk nhl. wra| blc me[tnebrs n j anekha>gayb ho g0— babUl ēkn [tne brso. kebad cNd idn phl eDak bgl emeAayeto [tnl bDl da! l 4l [nkl - mēeto Dak3r sahb yh phcana hl nhl. [Nhe| khnel geik mEivj y hū dIndyal , ivj y Abkl yado. kl Amavx mnaneAaya hū j aAo mel yado. kl Amavs ka kū kro| [tnemāi wr no3 mel Aor b! a idye Dak3r sahb- | A0r ifr iktneidno tk Apnl yado. kl Amavs manterhē xrab-xrab-xrab A0r isgrā- |

A0r ifr Ok idn dē rekreme#hrl hū jvRI mē sahbne mēzēkha , ” Apneraj a ko ifr seraj a bnane kl koixx kro raj a Kyo. nhl. bna dēe? mEtMhara sa4 dūj | ” A0r ifr hm dono neiml kr [Nheifr seraj a bnane kl koixx kl | l ēkn jvRI mē sahb ne[NheAkē emen j ane Kya kh idya | yh icLi aye ” dIndyal [s j hr ko l e j aAo bahr - yha>mdoRko n j hr kl j ±rt hotl hEn Amē kl- | ” idl ka 6av xayd Aor wl qū gya 4a DaK3r sahb, [s idn sbh sexam tk ptehl rhē bs ptehl rheA0r jvRI mē sahb cō3 qayl hū nagn kl trh j Bē tDptl hū Dakbgl a ko 7oDkr cl l g{. | mē jvRI

mē sahb kekmremedeja - vh dva{ kl yh xlxl wU gyl 4l. | mExlxl ivj y babUkepas l eAaya Dak3r sahb yh Agēl mekū bol e A0r ifr ! e sarl goil ya>h4ē l pr rq kr mā me]l 3 l l. A0r ifr }pr sexrab ka Ok pta igl as Aōr Dal idya | Dak3r sahb mē ivj y babUko bcaAo, DaK3r sahb ! ” dIndyal kl Aaēe7l k Aa{>4l. A0r Aavaj iksl nNhebccekl trh wraRgyl 4l |

“ [Nj kxn tēar hEDaK3r ! ” isS3r [Nj kxn ka sb saman l k r Aa g{ 4l |

“ tū icta n kro dIndyal , ivj y babUko Ab kū nhl. hoga | bl raj wavk sa ho]#a A0r [Nj kxn wrne l ga | ivj y ko j Bē]sneAb pbl trh sephcan il ya ho |

A0r ifr caro. Aor seb! tēh0 rat keA2ēeko j Bē iksl ne Acank hl ibj l l ke 7o3e 7o3e bLbo. Ke kū [Nj kxn l ga idyeho| A2ēa hSptal keAhatesebahr cl a gya | l ēkn vatavr’ pr j BēoK S4ayl sl qamoxl 7a g{ 4l | kēl dlvar pr l gebDēkl ak kl i3k-i3k 4l jo [s qamoxl meiksl Dūteh0 idl kl 2Dkn kl trh l gatar j lvn kl [s md git ka Ahsas idl ayej a rhl 4l |

A0r kl ak ke0ē nIcerat keko{ 6yarh bj eDaK3r bl raj pē ko fon kr rha 4a |

ys pē vhl hEvhl - mē jNheAC7l trh sephcan il ya hē tū fōrn srogl ko l k r phē j aAo | hal at bhū naj k hEn j ane iktnl goil ya>qa gye hē mē pbl

koixx kr rha hū ton iksl trh wl sbh tk phæ j aAo
- gDna{3 | ” bl raj nefon rq idya |

ph nefon rqa to srogl kesbag kl cUDya>]ske
pl7eqnqna]#l. |

“ iks ka fon 4a ?”

“ bl raj ka- tMharepapa ij Nda hEsrogl | hSptal
me-cl o j Ldl kro | ”

“ papa ij Nda hE-ij Nda hEpapa mee—!” srogl kl
Aaqe7l k Aayl 4l. l êkn [n AasAo. mewl j ßeqxl
cmk rhl 4l |

— A0r if sbh ka]jal a fE nemeAwl kŭ de bakl
4l ik Acank hl Ok nsRkeçarepr wl roxnl kl Ok
ikr’ cmk]#l |

“ DaK3r-DaK3r mrlj ko hox Aanel ga hŕ”

“ sc !” bl raj kl bozl Aaqem&kra]#l. | sarl
rat- [sl Ok qxqbrl ke[†jar mevo]snesarl rat
Apnl Aaqo. meka3 dl 4l |

“ k&l tibyt hEAb ?” bl raj nehox meAateh0
mrlj _kl nbj _bDePyar seha4 mel ðeh0 pŭa |

“ tibyt | ” ivj y neidmag pr j ōr d&r kŭ soca,
“ Aoh ! to ton DaK3r ho to Kya bca il ya hEtonnemæ-
DaK3r ton — tonneOk papl ko bca kr pa ikya hE
DaK3r- !” ivj y kl sas j ßeAwl tk]qDl hŭ 4l |

“ babUj l-babUj Aap AC7eho g0 !” dIndyal wl
DaK3r A0r nsRko Aðr Aateh0 ðejkr Aðr cl a Aaya

4a |

“ dIndyal ton !”

“ [snemæAapkebaremesb kŭ bta idya hE |”

“ sb kŭ !nhi dIndyal kŭ nhi. j anta DaK3r |
dIndyal kŭ nhi. j anta !!”

“ to ifr yado. kl pU Ra — ? ”

“ [snemel yado. kl pU Ra mel xrab ke+p medejl
hŕ meejl teh0 isgrð ðejehE- meedl kl j ln wl
xayd kwl kwl mhs& kl hogl l êkn]snemee6av ka
Asl l +p hl. ðaja, [snemel slta nhi. ðejl, [snemel
srogl nhi. ðejl — | ”

yh n mel yado. kl pU Ra kebaremekŭ j anta hE
n hl mel yado. keAmavs kebareme— yh kŭ nhi.
j anta — mee6av bDeghrehEDaK3r — bDeghrehE 6av
mee — !”

“ mEDaK3r hŭhr 6av ka [l aj hEmeeapas |” DaK3r
m&kraya | dð kh l. srogl]skeQyal o. mej ag]#l 4l |

“ DaK3r l êkn mee6av ka [l aj iksl DaK3r ke
pas nhi- iksl DaK3r kepas nhi. meã gnah ðejkr to
x&an wl xrma gya hoga | mæzij ðgl kl nhi. m0t kl
j +rt hE DaK3r Kya ton mæem0t d&r wl Ok nya j lvn
dogeDaK3r | hj aro. 3lkehEtMharepas , bs m0t ka Ok
3lka l ga do mæe |”

“ l êkn Kyo. — ?”

“ Kya bta } >DaK3r tMhe- Apnl j vanl kedag_tMhe

būapemeKya idqā} Dak3r ? tMheKya bta} >glta k0n 4l
? meā iksseKya Kya irXta 4a | glta kebap ne0k Amīr
bhno{ kej um ka bdl a mel glta ko m̄se7In kr iks
trh il ya hE iks trh]s nlc [san nemel glta ko 6r
seinkal idya A0r ifr iks trh srogl ko mel zol l me
Dal kr m0t mel glta ko m̄se7In kr l egyl ? DaK3r
tMheKya bta} >mel srogl ka wU me]#aya hAa Ok kdm
m̄egūah kl iks vadl mel eAaya hE| Kya bta}. tMhemel
srogl b̄lIneApnehl wa{ seByah rca il ya hE— Kya
bta}. —?

“ papa j l ! ”

— ivj y kl bat A2bl hl rh g{ A0r srogl Aatehl
ivj y seil p3 g{ |

“ Aap kha>cl eg0 4epapa ? Aap kha. cl eg0 4e
m̄zeto Aapnemel xadl pr AaxlRad wl nhl. idya — ! ”

“ nhl. b̄l — nhl. — mEgūahgar h̄ — papl h̄b̄l
— m̄Eesb k̄ j anteh0 wl tMhepap keg!_eme2k̄
idya hE| b̄l - nhl- nhl- nhl. ! ”

“ sb k̄ j anteh0 ? ” srogl ne7l kl h̄ nj r̄. se
ivj y kl Aor deqa ! ” l̄kn riXml neto m̄ze— ? ”

]snem̄zmrteh0 deqa 4a b̄l mr63 sel 03teh0
nhl. l̄kn j b mr63 sel 03 kr mel Aāequl. To tMharl
xadl kl xhna{yo. nemeā Svagt ikya A0r sda keil 0 meē
ma4epr kl k̄ ka 3lka l ga idya | DaK3r , Ok 3lka m̄ze
ifr l ga do DaK3r ! ” ivj y ne0k baj UDaK3r kl Aor
b!_akr 7Lkl h̄ AāebNd kr l l. |

“ meesbag ka 3lka Aapkekl k̄ ka 3lka nhl. bn
ska- mel phl l hl clq sewgvn wl 6bra gya 4a xayd
Aapkl j an bc g{ A0r m̄zej antehE]s phl l clq kebad
Kya hAa ? ”

“ Kya hAa ? ” ivj y newlgl h̄ AāeA0r wl wlc
l l. |

“ mel phl l clq phaD0. kl clrtl h̄ n j anekha> j a
ph̄l j b m̄zehox Aaya to mEma>kesamneigDigD̄ rh l 4l
| ”

“ ma> ” srogl kl icqtl h̄ Aavaj _4l |

ivj y kl bNd pl ko. newl deqa ik vh ro rh l 4l |

“ ma>! ” ma>-ma>!! ” l og to khtehE ik ma>kl
AaTma sda wgvn ka saya bn kr bCco. kepas rhtl hE
| ma>ifr m̄zebtaAo n mEKya kraKya k+>ma?

papa m̄ze7oDk̄r Kyo. cl eg0 — tmum̄skra rh l ho
ma>— ? nhl.— nhl. - tMharl b̄l wl Ab ij da nhl rh
sktl - ma>tm̄ cl l gyl, papa cl eg0 - to mEyha>rh
kr Kya k+gl ma>k̄ btaAo n ma>— ! tMharl AaTma
kha>hE- bol tl Kyo. nhl. — ?

“ srogl ”

srogl nedeqa ma>kl tSvlr samnem̄skra rh l 4l |

“ [2r nhl [2r nhl hEtMharl ma>kl AaTma — ! m̄ze
btaAo yh tSvlr iks kl hE— ? ”

“ p̄n tm̄ ! srogl nedeqa p̄n]skepl7eqD̄ tSvlr

mej ßeqo gya 4a|

“ ha>mEmzel gta hEtMharl ma>kI AaTma j ßemee
idl meAakr b# gyl hE yH tSvIr tMharl ma>kI hI hE-
sgl ma>kI hE? ” pñ kI Aavaj_wl warl ho gyl 4I |

“ ma>to xBd hI [tna pivt/hEpñ , [smesgl A0r
pra{ ka to sval hI nhl hota |” srogl kI Aavaj_ßej ße
AasU7I k rhe4e|

“ nhl.srogl mE[sil yepŭ rha hÿik yH mel bDI
ma>kI hE|”

“ tMharl bDI ma>kI - ? mel ma>tMharl bDI ma>k ße
ho sktI hE?

meepapa nedo xaidya>kI 4I.srogl A0r kI j b mEe
tMharepapa ko Apnepapa ka nam btaya to vh kŭ præn
seho gye4e mE]s vKt kŭ smz nhl.ska l ðkn Ab
j ßekŭ-kŭ smz meAanel ga h# khl.hm dono — ?
pñ kŭ +k sa gya | srogl cl o meesa4 |”]sneAage
b!_kr tSvIr]#a l l A0r srogl ka baj u4am kr bahr
inkl gya |

“ pr mækha>il yej a rheho ?”

“ ApneDDI kepas |” srogl yH mel bDI ma>kI
tSvIr hE| mel Aasqe2oqa nhl.qa sktI, khl.hm dono
— tm cl o to shl — !” pñ srogl ko il 0 j lp kar
mej a b#a |

“ mal l caca 6r ka @yan rçna , srogl kI tm
icæa nhl.krna srogl meesa4 h# ko{ Aayeto kh dea
pñ sa4 l egya , yH l o mea ODs |”]sneOk ivij ißg

kaDRinkal kr vE o caca kI Aor f#a A0r j lp S3a3Rkr
dI |

A0r ifr j lp seJyada j ßeraStewagnel ge| hr clj
pl7eko wagtI ja rhl 4I bs Ok nNhl.SI j lp kar 4I
ij seppñ kI soco.ka w#Mp Aage2kè rha 4a |

“ tm Aa g0 wya - kha>kr dI [tnl de ?” pfit
j ßeprænI se]skI pŭI9a kr rhl 4I |

“ srogl kepa kebaremesakr sI2a vhl.cl a gya
4a |”

“ Kyo. Kya hAa srogl kepa ko — ?”

“ srogl ko sda keil ye7oDkr cl eg0 hE| ðkn
tm kŭ kpDej ldl seDal o A3eI meA0r cl o meesa4 |”

“ kha>? ”

“ srogl bahr b#I hE|”

“ srogl bahr hE? ” pfit bahr kI Aor l pkl |

“ phl ekpDekDq hm sb DDI kepas ja rhehE|”
pñ neA3EI pkD_kr kŭ kpD_]smeDal idye|” l aA0
ApnekpDe|”

pfit kebahr kI Aor b! teh0 kdm j ße=k segye
| srogl kI zkI gdR kaæ kebDedrvaj emesenj_ Aa
rhl 4I|]sne]das sl nj_ç. sesrogl kI Aor deqa A0r
ifr pñ kegwlr seckrekI Aor deqkr vaDRob kI Aor b!_
g{|

A0r ifr j b vh bgl esebahr ink teto srogl Awl

tk j lp mesr z kayeb#l 4l |

“ srogl !” p/it Aatehl srogl seil p3 g{| srogl
kl Aa qeifr se7l k pDl 4l|

p# S3yrlg pr j a b#a ” p/it b#o tm |”

p/it neOk bar wa{ ko Aor deqa A0r srogl ka sr
Apnl god merqkr b# g{|

j lp ifr Ok nya moD_ka3 gyl |

“ p/it ” p# kl Aavaj \j EeAwl tk wrl h#P 4l |”
fo3o deql hEtmne? ” fo3o ? ”

p/it nedeqa srogl kl god meca dl kefn mej Dl
h# Ok fo3o A02l pDl 4l| p/it nesrogl ka sr 4oDa sa
Ok trf ikya A0r fo3o]#a l l |

“ w#a yh to hmarl bDI_ma>kl fo3o hE|”

“ hmarl bDI_ma>hl srogl kl ma>hEp/it !srogl ka
A0r hmara ifr Kya irXta h#a ? bs yhl p#nej a rha hU
D#l se- |”

“ dldl !” p/it ifr Ok bar srogl seil p3 gyl| A0r
ifr 7l kl h# Aa qo. sen j anekb tk]ska ma cbtl
rhl A0r j lp nyesenyemoD_ka3tl h# cl l gyl |

A0r ifr sbh hot-hotel MberaStes k_D_kr Ok
qbstt seagl ekepocRmej EeqTm ho gye|

srogl kl sarl xikt A0r taj gl j EeOk hl sdme
neincD_l l 4l | p# A0r p/it shara dkr]seA dr l e
Aaye|

“ srogl yh hE t#harl ma>kl tSvir - A0r yh hE
hmarl bDl ma>|

D#l neto [s fo3o ko Ok bDese k mebnD kr
rqa 4a| ma>kl m0t kebad mEeA0r p/it ne[s ma>kl
tSvir kesa4 l ga idya [s D#g +m me! bDl ma>to ma>
sebDl hotl hEsrogl - ! deqo to t#harl ma>A0r hmarl ma>
meKya f kRhE”

“ ma>!” srogl bD#D# { -]skl Aa qefo3o dekr
A0r wl 7l k Aayl 4l|

“ qbr ikyeibna hl ! sb k#l to hEb#a ? ”

“ Agr k#l ta hotl to qbr dekr Aate- Aap
phcantehE[seD#l ? ”

p# nesrogl keha4o. seca dl kefn val l fo3o
l kr smlr kl Aor b! a dl|

“ yh to glta kl fo3o hE!”

“ A0r [sephcantehE? ” p# nesrogl kl Aor [xara
ikya |

smlr nel Mbl, wgl-wgl pl ko. Val l shml h#
l Dkl kl Aor deqa| l #kn]nkl smz mej Eek# n
Aaya |

“ Kyo. D#l ? l og to khtehE[nsan Apneqd ko
phcannem#kwl gl tl nhl.krta , Aap glta ko phcante
hEA0r]skl b#l sroglta ko nhl. phcante|”

“ sroglta !” smlr dbl sl Aavaj _mebD#D#aya |

“ hmarl bDI_ma> srogl kl ma>hEDDI ! vo ifr srogl ka A0r hmara Kya irXta hAA ? ”

“ yh glta kl b0l hE? b0l ton mel ij dgl ka vh 3kDa to nhl. ij seivj y Apnesa4 l egya 4a ? ” smlr kl Aavaj_wl j_jbat keboz sewarl ho gyl 4l |

“ to Aap ivj y AkI ko j antehE? ”

smlr nep0h kl Aor deqa |

“ vo — vo — ! ” smlr beAageb!_kr srogl ko gl e l ga il ya | “ ivj y ka to mEsarl]m/kj 0ar h0! b0a sarl]m/ka kj 0ar l 0kn sCca{ m0 pr qu l, glta ko 6r seinkal nekebad m0eApnl gl_tl ka Ahsas hAA| j b mel AaTma nem0ei2Kkara to bat bh0r Aageb!_ckl 4l | mEtMharl ma>sexadi kr cka 4a | meekdm pl7e nhl.l 03 skte4e| smy neAageb! na slqa hE b0a smy kekdm pl7enh.l l 03te| mEpl7el 03 kr Apnej lvn ke [s 3kDeko nhl. deq ska | b0l mEtMhara gahgar h0 tMhara wl kj 0ar h0b0l - b0l | ” smlr ne7l kl h0 Aaeqe bd kl A0r srogl ko kl 0esel ga il ya | “ mel tpSya ka fl mel sarl ij dgl kep0yiXct ka fl xayd m0e iml gya hEAaj - | Aaj mel b0l l 03 Aa{ hEmel god me| mel ij dgl ka qoya hAA 3kDa iml gya hEm0e| “

“ l 0kn Aap nhl. j anteD0l Kya honeval a 4a | ivj y AkI Kya soc rhe4eAapkI b0l Agr AapkI bh0bn kr [s 6r mel 03tl to ? j antehEyh g0ah , yh pap iks kesr hota ? yh kl k ka 3lka iks kema4epr l gta ? bjgRbCc0.ko ix9a d0ehEz# n bol nekI l 0kn

Apnej lvn keApiv5 2Bbo.ko j b Apnl hl A0l ad se7pa kr]n pr z# kl kal l cadr c!_d0ehE| to vh Apne j lvn ka sb sebDa g0ah krtehEsb sebDa pap — !

“ nhl. b0a wgvan [tna ANyayl nhl hEhmareiml ap ka xayd yhl Ok trlka inkal a ho| deqo plit tMharl bDI_bhn l 03 Aayl hE| ton kha krtI 4l n tMharl Ok bhn kl j+r honl caih0 4l l 0 deqo iktnl sar hE tMharl bDI_dIdl —|”

“ dIdl ! ” plit neAageb!_kr srogl ko baj A0.me [s trh l p0 il ya j 0ebDI_dIdl vh nhl plit qd ho |

“ mEk+ga Ab [n dono b03yo.kl xadi | ” smlr bDbDaya |

“ nhl. srogl kl xadi hm krge!” Ok ANj anl sl Aavaj_nesmlr ko j 0ec0ka idya |

“ Aap — ? ”

“ j l — mEivj y ka bdnsIb wa{ h0bDa wa{ ! ” vrs0. phl eivj y kl xadi bDI_w02am sekrnekI socl 4l| b0o.kl trh pal a 4a]se l 0kn tkdlr nesa4 nhl. idya | ivj y ka Pyar srogl b0l ke+p mesda keil ye Amr ho gya 4a| mEqamox rha | l 0kn Ab— mEAapke j_jbat wl AC7l trh sesmzta h0 l 0kn m0emel q0l pl kr l 0edlij 0 | ivj y kl xadi nhl.kr ska - l 0kn srogl kl xadi mEk+ga| ibLku 0sehI j 0eivj y nesoca hoga , vh mea 703a wa{ 4a mE]skI psd na psd ko AC7l trh smzta hU| ”

“ l 0kn AkI Ok l Dka hEmel nj r0.me—— mee

Qyal mev h srogl ko bhū psd krta hE| A0r srogl ko
wl xayd bh bāa nhl. l gta | Kyo. srogl bl raj kebareme
tMhara Kya Qyal hE? ”

srogl neOk bar pñ kl Aor deya A0r isr zka
il ya |

“ vol o n Ab to mEtMhara wa{ husga wa{ | ” pñ
nesrogl ko Apnl bāo. mewr il ya |

“ wya ! l Dikya>0sem0ko. pr nhl. bol tl. | Ak l
Aap Apneidl kl qxl j l wr keptl kr l e| mEbl raj
wya A0r srogl kepsd kebaremeAC7l trh janti hU|
srogl ko ko{ Oraj _nhl. hEmEivXvas idl atl hUApko
| ”

“ srogl bñl to ifr [2r AaA0 Ok bar meekl jese
l g j aA0, tMheivj y ka hl idl 2Dk ta nj r Aayga mee
sIneme— | ”

“ Ak l ! ” 7l ktl hū Aaqo. keAasUpl ko. meroke
- srogl Aagebl A0r ivj y kebDewya kekl jesel g
kr j Beiksl bCcekl trh fB pDl |

“ to bñl tMharl xadl pñ senhl. hū mel Aaqo. ne
2oqa qaya 4a |]s fUo. l dl kar meton pñ nhl. bl raj
kesa4 bñl 4l. | mEiktna bdnslb hūm0kepr pñ kr
wl tMheAaxlRad nhl. deska | l ãkn — nhl—nhl mE
iktna qxlkSmt hūdeyo na — | ” ivj y neihcikya>wrtl
hū srogl ko sIneseAl g kr ke2Dl a{ hū Aaqo. sedeyā
A0r ifr]ska ma4a cb il ya | ” mEbhū qxlkSmt hūbñl

bhū qxl ikSmt ! Kha>hEmea bl raj bñā vh Kyo. nhl.
Aaya ? “ ivj y neAasUpo.7teh0 nj re]#a kr [2r]2r
deya |

srogl nebl raj kl Aor dekr nj reZka l l. |]skl
ingahēbhū kū bol rhl 4l. | l ãkn ifr wl j Beepñ ko
blc mebol na pDā |.

“]sl neto hmebuaya hE vh to sarl rat Aapke
isrhanebñā rha 4a | ”

“ meeisrhane! mea bñā ! ” ivj y kl smz mej Beekū
nhl, Aa rha 4a |

“ Ak l tMhara DaK3r hl tMhara bl raj bñā hE | ”

“ DaK3r ton -! ton sCceDaK3r ho DaK3r — [2r
AaA0 | ” ivj y nebahefEa dl A0r ifr j Be0k bñā Apne
bap kl bāo. mesma gya| ” tMharepas to [tnebDe6av
ka [l aj _wl hE| ton DaK3r nhl. ton to firXteho — bñā
tMharepasemeehr j Qm ka , hr 6av ka , hr rog ka
[l aj _hE mEezñ Kha 4a mee6av ka iksl kepas ko{
[l aj _nhl. - tMharepas hE bñā - tMharepas hE Ab [s
nsRsekho l ej ayeyh sb [Nj ãxno. ko , mzeiksl
[Nj ãxn kl j ãrt nhl | mzeiksl dva kl j ãrt nhl Ab
deyo- mEcl skta hū- AC7l trh cl skta hū “ ivj y
nedbra ha4 srogl kek2epr rqa A0r vaDRsebahr kl
Aor cl idya| ” deyo l o iktnl AC7l trh secl skta hū
| mSkrah3]skecarepr pñwat kl l al l kl trh fEtl
ja rhl 4l |

“ DaK3r j l — nMbr memrlj kl hal t Acank

qrab ho g{ hE OK nSRKI 6bra{ hU Aavaj _4I |

bl raj neivj y kI Aor deJa|

“ j aAo b8a j aAo | [s hSptal seko{ mrlj _Ab
inrax nhl I 03ga| “ ivj y nej Ee]ska ma4a cbh kr]se
AaxIRad idya| A0r srogl A0r p8h ka shara I kr Aage
cl idya|

“ srogl papa j I ko p8h Aaram sebgI etk I ej ana
mEAWI 4oDI_de tk ph8ta hU| bl raj nePyar wrI nj ro.
sesrogl kI Aor deJa A0r nyemrlj _kI Aor b!_gya |

EE

“ bgl a to bDq q8stt hE|”

ivj y ko phaD0_sei6reh0 [s bgl eko deJkr j Ee
bhU q8I hU 4I Aor ifr Ab to yh]skI b8I ka 6r 4a|
OK Aj lb sI p8Nnta ka Aawas ho rha 4a j Ee]se[s
bgl emep8x krteh0 |

“ bhUj I Aap ? Aap kb Aayl. bhUj I ? ” n0kr ne
srogl ko deJkr j Eeiql]#a 4a |

“ xe tm j ra j Ldl sepapa j I keil yeibStr I ga
do| ”

“ nhl. b8I nhl. !m8eAb ibStr kI j +rt nhl. hE [s

sofepr Ab 4oDI_de Aaram k+ga | ton wl ma-ha4 2o
l o b8l A0r p8 b8a ton wl rat kesfr se4k gyeHoge
xayd |" ivj y nedono ko Pyar se4p4paya A0r D8[g hal
kebDesesofepr Aaram sej Bel 8 gya |

" AC7a to AKI ifr mEj ra ma ha4 2o l 8|" p8
g8l qanekI Aor b! a|

" xe j ra ba4+m mepanl l ga do |" srogl nen0kr
ko Aad8 idya |

" k0n-k0n hEyha>b8l ? " ivj y nej BeAcank hl
k8 Qyal Aa gya 4a|

" yehE, mEhaA0r ma>j l |"

" A0r bl raj keD8l ? "

" vh to s8a hEbht smy phl ej b yh 7o3e4eto
kar kl Ok d8Bna me[Nhe7oD_kr cl idye4e| ma>j l
kha>hExe ? " xe]2r segjr hl rha 4a srogl ne
Acank bat ka =q bdl idya |

" midr gyl hogl |"

" midr yhl. pas hl hEb8l ? "

" ibLku pas hl |"

ivj y]# b#a |

" kha>cl epapa mEto cay banel gl 4l |"

" ton cay bnaAo b8l mEj ra bahr [n phaD8 ko de
l 8 bh8 idno kebad idl kl 68n d8 h8 h8 j l cahta
hEAb pr l ga kr]D_j a}>- d8 bhud8 [n phaD8 kl

ivxal god meiksl nNhesep.7l kl trh chk ta if+>! ton
cay bnaAo b8l - b8l ke6r ka l og khtehEqana nhl.
caih0, l 8kn mE j +r qa}ga - ton mel b8l nhl. b8a ho-
ton mel ij dgl - mel ij dgl 1kl p8l daSta. Ho | ton cay
bnaAo mEAWl Aaya |" ivj y bahr inkl gya | srogl
m8kratl h8 cay bnanekeil 0 Adr cl l g{ |

stj Awl inkl a nhl. 4a l 8kn s8Rroxnl d8
phaD8 kl coi3yo. se]wrtI Aa rhl 4l, bD8 Pyara sa d8y
4a| ivj y pKkt ke[s s0dyRko kdm kdm pr ingaho. se
sm8ta h8a 2lre2lrebgl eke0k isretk cl a Aaya A0r
ifr]skl soce]sed8 khl. bh8 d8 l eg{|

]sneDeja bgl ekepl7e0k 7o3l sl zll 4l| kml
kefUo. sewrl h8 l dl h8 A0r zll ked8reisrepr Ok
7o3a sa midr 4a | bD8 piv5 sa d8y 4a| ivj y to v8e
pKkt kl [s piv5ta meDb hl gya | " srogl " vh
bD8Daya " mea to j l cahta hEbakl ka sara j lvn [s
zll keiknare[s 7o3esemidr kl sli!ya. Pr gjar dU|
mel glta wl l 03 Aa0gl meepas A0r mel sroj wl — |"

" ivj y "

Aavaj _j anl phcanl sl 4l ivj y ne68kr deja |

" sroj ton ? ton yha>[s hal me? "

" to t8heiksl nebtaya hl nhl." sroj neho#0. pr
vhl mas8 sl piv5 m8krah3 4l |

" Kya - ? "

" bl raj mea b8a hE- vhl nNha sa b8a ij semEsa4

I & r tMharepas hnImb mnaneAayl 4l |”

“ sroj — sroj — Kya yh sb sc hEsroj ?
“ qxl sej seivj y kl Aavaj_dbl ja rhl 4l |” mel
srogl pr , mel sroglta pr - mel ij dgl kl [s daSta>
pr- mel yado.kl pU Ra pr Aa2a hkk to tMhara 4a sroj
AC8a ikya - AC7a hAa wgvn netMhara yh hkk tMharl
zol l meDal idya | mel srogl ka Aa2a xrlr to tMharl
yado.sebna hEsroj -| mel srogl meAa2l AaTma to mel
sroj kl hE|” ivj y neAaæebNd kr l l. |

sroj Ab wl mGk rayej a rhl 4l |

“ vh sannemidr deq rheho , j ha>seXl oko. AOr
6i3yo.kl Aavaj_Aa rhl hE vhl.sepSad l ayl hUtMhare
il 0- glta midr hE[skan am — |

“ sroj - sroj - ton mhan ho - glta sewl mhan
— |” ivj y nedono.ha4 Aagekr kepSad l eil ya |” deqo
sroj deqo, glta keXl ok wl kml kecr`o.ko 7Ukr
mel Aor b!_rhehE| sc deqo |” ivj y bahr kl Aor zak ne
l ga|” deq l o sroj kml kefUo.ko hl to khtehEna
-|” sroj nemSkrateh0 7l kl hU Aaqo seOk var ivj y
kl Aor deqa AOr ifr]skl DbDbayl gU ingahekml ke
fUo.pr setEtI hU j Beglta midr kl sli!yo.kl Aor
b!nel gl. ||